



MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST  
**Pūrongo-a-tau 2023**

# Whakatauki

## Proverb

---

Te manu kai i te miro, nōna te ngahere  
Te manu kai i te mātauranga, nōna te ao  
The bird that feeds of the miro,  
Theirs is the forest  
Those who draw sustenance  
From the tree of knowledge, theirs is the world

# Ngā Whakatanga

## Mission Statement

---

Ki te kimi huarahi whānui  
Kia pūawai ai te ora:  
Kia tū whakapakari ai  
tātou katoa i roto i te ao Māori

To seek pathways to foster growth  
And enable Māori to stand strong

**FRONT COVER:** Aspiring Māori dancer Sophie Sheaf-Morrison is featured on the front cover. She is the recipient of the Francis Irwin Hunt Art Scholarship. Read her profile on page 50.



# Rārangi Take

## Contents

TE PŪRONGO A TE HEAMANA: CHAIRPERSON'S REPORT	2
TE PŪRONGO A TE POUWHAKAHAERE: GENERAL MANAGER'S REPORT	4
NGĀ MEMA: BOARD MEMBERS	6
Taura Profile: Bodhi White	10
TAUIRA SUPPORT	11
ALUMNI KAUPAPA: MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST REMAINS TRUE TO FOUNDING VALUES	14
MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST: 60 YEARS	16
MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST: SCHOLARSHIP INDEX	18
Secondary Scholarships	24
Taura Profile: Te Matahiapo Hynes	33
Taura Profile: Benjamin Clarke	34
Undergraduate Scholarships	35
Taura Profile: Helena Abolins-Thompson	45
Postgraduate Scholarships	46
Taura Profile: Sophie Sheaf-Morrison	50
Sponsors	51
Taura Profile: Taniora Maxwell	58
Iwi Partners	59
Taura Profile: Zoe Tinkler	84
Taura Profiles: PhD	90
Land Trust Partners	94
Taura Profile: Pounamu Pukeroa	96
Educational Institutions	126
TE TAHUA: FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	134



# Te Pūrongo a Te Heamana

## Chairpersons' Report

### Kei ngā kāwai nui, kei ngā kāwai roa, tēnā koutou katoa

We are honoured to present the Chairpersons' Report for the Māori Education Trust (MET) for the year 2023. Significant achievements and challenges have marked this year as we continue our mission to support Māori secondary school, tertiary undergraduate, and postgraduate students in their pursuit of education.

In 2023, the Māori Education Trust proudly approved 5,400 scholarships, totalling an impressive \$5.8 million in financial support, and representing nearly 89,000 scholarships over the past 62 years. This remarkable accomplishment is a testament to the unwavering dedication of our board, our team and more recently, the strategy to build mutually beneficial relationships with partners willing to financially contribute to educational achievements of taurua Māori and our collective future.

We acknowledge the invaluable support we receive from our 60 partners, including Iwi, Māori Lands Trusts, Tertiary Institutions, and Sponsors. Our combined contributions to taurua Māori study enhance opportunities of success and significantly impact the lives of thousands of taurua Māori as witnessed by a range of their profiles in this report.

Late last year, the board voiced our collective sentiment, expressing concerns that the educational needs of Māori students require greater financial

support. We know that numerous deserving taurua are missing out on scholarships due to limited resources, and firmly believe that more needs to be done to ensure that Māori education is given the priority it deserves. We are confident that with increased government funding we can expand our reach and offer even more scholarships to Māori.

As we move forward, we will continue engaging with the Minister of Education to explore how we can enhance our mutual support for taurua Māori. In these challenging times, accessible and affordable education is more crucial than ever to support our whānau and to build our nation. We will reiterate our role and value to our new government, recognising that they are a key partner in our process of scholarship distribution.

It is always a privilege to lead the Māori Education Trust and to nurture its development. The seamless transition in July from Bronwyn Yates to the new chairpersonship, with Bayden Barber as Chairperson and Hineataurua Wilkinson as the Deputy Chairperson builds on the legacy of our founders. We thank fellow Board members and their commitment to the Trust's kaupapa. We acknowledge the sterling service of Pania Gray and Brenda Soutar, who have resigned and welcome Chauncy Stark and Te Wehi Wright to the board. We recognise the impressive work of our General Manager, John Cribb, and his talented team.



*Māori Education Trust 60th Birthday Celebrations, from left, Brenda Soutar, Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, Chair Bronwyn Yates, Chair Bayden Barber, and Pouwhakahaere John Cribb.*

The Māori Education Trust remains steadfast in supporting Māori education, and we recognise the urgency of this kaupapa. With our partners and iwi, we enable those who pursue education to be supported.

Together we carry our whakataukī “te manu e kai ana i te miro, nōna te ngahere; te manu e kai ana i te mātauranga, nōna te ao”, and strive to achieve pathways that foster greater growth and conditions that enable Māori to stand strong.

Mauri ora ki a tātou katoa.

**Bronwyn Yates** QSM

*Previous Chairperson*  
Māori Education Trust

**Bayden Barber**

*Chairperson*  
Māori Education Trust

**Hineatauirā Wilkinson**

*Deputy Chairperson*  
Māori Education Trust



# Te Pūrongo a Te Pouwhakahaere

## General Manager's Report

**E mihi ana ki te tangata  
E tangi ana ki te whenua  
Ko te tangata, ko te whenua ka pahemo  
Engari te tangi mau tonu, mau tonu, mau tonu.**

Tēna koutou katoa,

I am pleased to share that over the past year the Māori Education Trust has increased the number of scholarships, partnerships and funds allocated.

We have transitioned our financial year from July to June to align with the calendar year, giving us an additional 18 months for this report's reporting period, 2022 (6 months) and 2023 (12 months). During this time, we proudly approved 4000 scholarships, an increase of 1000 from the previous year. Our partnerships, now totalling 60, have boosted our pūtea (funds) from \$4 million to \$5 million.

We have been eager to welcome new education institutions into our fold and have successfully added AUT and Lincoln University to our roster, alongside Victoria and Massey Universities and Te Wānanga o Raukawa. Negotiations are ongoing, and we hope to welcome two more institutions in the upcoming financial year. While we are uncertain about when we can extend similar opportunities to our Polytechnics, we are confident that some may join us as partners for the 2025 year, if not sooner.

For the first time in 31 years, we applied to the Crown to increase our budget bid for scholarship funding and administration. This increase is crucial to support



60th celebration brings smiles, from left chair Bronwyn Yates, Dr. Mere Skerett and Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi.

the growing number of scholarships we provide and the necessary administration to facilitate their delivery. Unfortunately, our bid was deferred due to Cyclone Gabriel, but we have been informed that it is in the running for the May 2024 budget.

Our new operating model, now two years old, promises to bring on more partners who have been on hold due to our funding constraints. With any new funding, we anticipate seeing growth in our numbers and the support we offer. The statistics in our report demonstrate our progress since last year, and additional funding will help us achieve more positive outcomes for our taurira.

In July 2023, our long-standing chairperson Bronwyn Yates, who served on the Board since the Trust's establishment in 1993, retired after 30 years of dedicated service. We thank Bronwyn for her leadership and are pleased to welcome Bayden Barber of Ngāti Kahungunu, representing NZ Māori Council, as our new chairperson. Additionally, with the resignation of Brenda Soutar, who represented Te Rūnanganui o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa, Te Wehi Wright has taken her place.

Lastly, our kaimahi has expanded to meet the increased workload, and we currently have a team of five full-time staff members and one intern. We appreciate their hard work and dedication. Thank you all for your ongoing support as we continue to grow and make a positive impact on the lives of our taurira.

Mauriora.



**John Cribb**  
Ngāti Kauwhata, Ngāti Kuia, Tainui  
*Pouwhakahaere*  
Māori Education Trust

“I am pleased to share that over the past year the Māori Education Trust has increased the number of scholarships, partnerships and funds allocated.”



# Ngā Mēmā

## Board Members



### Bronwyn Ruth Naumai Yates

**(QSM) – Chairperson**

**Ko Te Arawa te waka, ko Ngāti Rangiwewehi,  
Ngāti Whakaue, Ngāti Roro-i-te-rangi, Ngāti  
Tūwharetoa ngā iwi.**

**Ko Tainui te waka,  
Ko Ngāti Maniapoto te iwi.**

**Ko Horouta te waka,  
ko Rongowhakatā te iwi.**

**Ko Takitimu te waka,  
ko Te Aitanga a Māhaki te iwi.**

Bronwyn brings a wealth of expertise to her work throughout Aotearoa, fostering strong, collaborative partnerships within education, community groups, businesses, and industry organisations, focusing on empowering Māori and all New Zealanders. Previously, she was Te Tumuaki (CEO) at Literacy Aotearoa and was a Director at Northtec Te Tai Tokerau Wānanga, guiding it before its integration into Te Pūkenga. She has also chaired the national Adult and Community Education (ACE) Sector Strategic Group.

In her current roles, Bronwyn works as a Leadership Development Consultant with Inland Revenue, co-chairs the NZQA Whakaruruhau Matua, and is the Chairperson of the NZQA Whakaruruhau o te Mātauranga Māori me te Whakangungu. She attributes her strong values of

integrity (tika), service, truth (pono), fairness, respect (manaaki mahaki), resilience, and love (aroha) to her parents, Monehu Maraea and Ngarua William Yates. They instilled in her a profound respect for education and its transformative power.

Her parents were early contributors to the Foundation, recognising the impact that educational scholarships would have in enhancing Māori academic advancement and, consequently, the prosperity of their people. Bronwyn upholds this legacy, dedicating her career to creating opportunities that elevate educational outcomes and the future well-being of Māori communities. Bronwyn's 30-year tenure as chair of MET ended in July 2023.





## Bayden Barber

**(MMSm, CMIInst D)**  
**Chairman (since July 2023)**  
**Ngāti Kahungunu,**  
**Ngāpuhi,**  
**Ngāi Tahu**

Bayden hails from Waimārama in Hawke's Bay and is deeply connected to his Ngāti Kahungunu iwi and acknowledges his Ngāpuhi and Ngāi Tahu roots. A seasoned leader, he has a history of governance, serving on various boards, including a six-year tenure as a Hastings District Councillor, a director at Beef and Lamb NZ, and as a commissioner for Te Taura Whiri i Te Reo Māori. He holds the chair position at Ngāti Kahungunu Iwi Incorporated, guiding his iwi with a strong vision.

A graduate of the University of Waikato with a Bachelor of Management Studies, Bayden's academic journey was supported by a Manaaki Tauira grant from the Māori Education Trust. His dedication to Te Reo Māori led him to graduate from Te Panekiretanga o Te Reo and become a Chartered Member of the Institute of Directors.

Since 2015, Bayden has represented the New Zealand Māori Council on the Māori Education Trust Board, where he chairs the Scholarship Committee. He is passionately committed to the educational success of Māori youth and is instrumental in expanding scholarship opportunities through strategic partnerships with governmental bodies, iwi, educational institutions, and Māori organisations. Bayden embodies the proverb "Whāia te iti kahurangi", striving for excellence and inspiring others to reach great heights. Bayden assumed the chair's role of the Māori Education Trust in July 2023.



## Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi

**(MBE, CNZM, DNZM)**

**Ngāti Porou, Ngāti Kahungunu, Ngāpuhi**

Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi is a respected figure in Aotearoa, renowned for advocating Māori language education and her pivotal role in the Kōhanga Reo movement. Dame Iritana represents the National Kōhanga Reo Trust on the Board, where she is celebrated for her long-term involvement and her guidance, which has been vital to the trust's success.

The Kōhanga Reo movement itself is recognised for its ground-breaking work in indigenous education and language revitalisation, providing a model that has been emulated by indigenous cultures worldwide.

Her dedication to Māori education has been recognised through various honours. She received the New Zealand 1990 Commemoration Medal and was appointed a Member of the Order of the British Empire in the 1992 New Year Honours. Additionally, she received the New Zealand Suffrage Centennial Medal in 1993 and was appointed a Companion of the New Zealand Order of Merit in 2001. Her contributions were acknowledged when she was promoted to Dame Companion in the 2009 Queen's Birthday Honours.

E kore te puna mihi e mimiti mōu e te kōkā kahurangi. He kura tangata e kore e rokohanga. You are our indefinable treasure.



## Hinetaura (Ira) Wilkinson

**(BCom, CA)**

**Ngāti Porou, Te Ātiawa**

Ira brings over two decades of expertise in accounting to her role as a Board member of the Māori Education Trust. Her extensive background includes a tenure as an Associate Partner at Findex NZ Ltd., an international firm known for its proficiency in Accounting and Audit.

In 2023, she established Kākano Advisory, where she is a co-director of the firm based in Wellington and Auckland, a division of McQueen and Associated Ltd, an Accounting, Tax and Advisory practice. Ira leverage's her deep understanding of accounting and tax compliance to deliver advisory services to diverse clientele, including individuals, small to medium enterprises, and Trusts. Dedicated to fostering the growth of Māori business, Ira combines her professional insight with a culturally informed approach to support and guide Māori entrepreneurs.

Her commitment extends beyond her directorial duties at the Māori Education Trust as she holds trusteeship roles with the Interim Māori Spectrum Trust and the Anglican Insurance Board. Ira also contributes to the financial oversight and governance of the New Zealand Māori Council as an Audit and Risk Committee member. Ira was recently appointed Deputy Chair of the Māori Education Trust.



## Dr. Mere Skerrett

**Ngai Tahu  
Te Arawa  
Waikato / Maniapoto**

Dr. Mere Skerrett serves as the Area Representative for the Te Waipounamu Māori Women's Welfare League and represents the League's interests in education and health with the Māori Education Trust. She holds the position of Co-Head of School and Associate Professor in Te Puna Akopai, the School of Education at Victoria University of Wellington.

With an extensive career dedicated to advocacy and teaching in primary, early childhood education, and teacher education, Dr. Skerrett focuses on critical literacy, critical race theory, colonialism, the indigenisation of academia, and the revitalisation of Indigenous languages. She is a Te Panekiretanga o te Reo Māori graduate and holds expertise in tikanga. Her moko kauae symbolises her commitment to normalising the speaking of te Reo Māori.



## Te Wehi Wright

**(BA, BLL)  
Te Arawa, Ngāruahinerangi, Ngāti Raukawa,  
Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa**

Te Wehi Wright is a Te Rūnanga Nui o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa graduate and represents their interests on our Board. As a first-language speaker of te Reo Māori, Te Wehi was deeply rooted in te reo and tikanga education from an early age, having attended total immersion schooling until age 16. Te Wehi is a rising advocate for Māori development with a conjoint Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Arts in Māori Studies and Māori Resource Management from Victoria University of Wellington.

As a Senior Consultant for the Māori consultancy firm Te Amokura, Te Wehi works with organisations to measure and increase their cultural capital in various sectors, be it education, social, or economic, reflecting his commitment to giving back to Te Ao Māori. He also has project management experience and has worked in strategy design, innovation, engagement and policy.





## Chauncy Stark

(BCom, MBA)

Te Whānau-ā-Apanui

Chauncy started his career as a graduate at the Māori Development Corporation (MDC) before being seconded to the Bank of New Zealand's financial markets division in Wellington. Following eight years in Wellington, Chauncy was transferred to National Australia Bank (Nab) London branch to establish the trading and price-making of New Zealand and Australian fixed income and derivatives to European and North American customers. Chauncy eventually transferred to Sydney where he was responsible for much of Nab's trading activity across complex derivatives and foreign exchange.

Today Chauncy splits his time between New Zealand and Australia where he provides financial consulting to some of the leading financial services organisations of both jurisdictions.

Chauncy has a Bachelor of Commerce from Auckland University and an Executive MBA from London Business School. Chauncy is a Graduate of the Australian Institute of Corporate Directors (GAICD).



## Graduate Diploma brings enlightenment for Bodhi

Ko Taranaki tōku maunga, Ko Waitara tōku awa, Ko Te Ātiawa tōku iwi, Ko Manukorihi tōku hapū, Ko Owae tōku marae, Nō Manukorihi ōku tūpuna, Ko te ingoa o tōku whānau, ko White, Ko Geoff rāua Jane ōku mātua, Ko Bodhi Te Manu a-Rupe White tōku ingoa.

I spent the majority of my upbringing in and around Waitara, but over the last four years, I have lived in Te Whanganui-a-Tara. The first three years I spent at Victoria University of Wellington, I completed a double major in Psychology and Criminology. I found these studies quite confronting, exposed to the realities of this country's history, and I was left with so many questions.

From there, I was tossing up whether to go to work or continue studying. After discussions with my whānau and friends, I chose to enrol on a Graduate Diploma in Māori Knowledge. I can wholeheartedly say that this was the best decision I have ever made.

I somewhat understand this year as Te Ao Mārama, my enlightenment to the Māori world.

Not only have I discovered who I am, but I have also discovered where I am headed. My future career












aspirations are clear now, and I look forward to the collective challenge in re-energising Te Ao Māori and revitalising our people. Currently, I am working on the Te Ara Tupua project, where I have been promoting the cultural significance and worth of the project to Māori. I have found my passion in the Māori workspace, and this is but the start of my journey.

I want to thank Māori Education Trust and Massey University for the Hapu or Iwi Development scholarship. It has allowed me to complete my studies to the best of my ability, and I have taken so much away from what I have learned. I'm beyond grateful to be a recipient this year, and I cannot wait to give back to the community and those who raised me.

E kī ana te kōrero: toku toa, he toa rangatira.



# Tauira Support

2021			2022			2023		
<b>736 = \$1,049,868</b>			<b>3351 = \$4,008,750</b>			<b>3397 = \$5,051,102</b>		
Tauira		Awarded	Tauira		Awarded	Tauira		Awarded
								
Secondary	Undergraduate	Postgraduate	Secondary	Undergraduate	Postgraduate	Secondary	Undergraduate	Postgraduate
<b>328</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>1923</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1340</b>	<b>2215</b>	<b>442</b>
Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded	Awarded
<b>\$170,067</b>	<b>\$464,205</b>	<b>\$415,595</b>	<b>\$640,000</b>	<b>\$2,285,000</b>	<b>\$1,083,750</b>	<b>\$527,570</b>	<b>\$3,229,261</b>	<b>\$1,294,271</b>

## THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED 10 SCHOLARSHIPS

Total Tertiary (MET / Partners)	
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	185
Massey University	285
University of Waikato	279
University of Auckland	277
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	260
Victoria University of Wellington	245
University of Otago	211
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	152
Auckland University of Technology	131
University of Canterbury	126
Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	71
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	60
Open Polytechnic	36
Waikato Institute of Technology	32
Universal College of Learning	31
Lincoln University	29
Manakau Institute of Technology	22
Ara Institute of Canterbury	20
Nayland College	19
Anamata	14
Te Pūkenga	13
Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	12
Whitireia / WelTec	12
BCITO	10

## THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED 25 OR MORE SCHOLARSHIPS

Total Tertiary (MET / Partners)	
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	185
Massey University	285
University of Waikato	279
University of Auckland	277
Te Wānanga o Raukawa	260
Victoria University of Wellington	245
University of Otago	211
Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	152
Auckland University of Technology	131
University of Canterbury	126
Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	71
Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	60
Open Polytechnic	36
Waikato Institute of Technology	32
Universal College of Learning	31
Lincoln University	29

## Across Aotearoa New Zealand

With the assistance of the Māori Education Trust these tauira have studied or prepared themselves to study a wide range of courses, including science and technology, te reo Māori and tikanga, social work, medicine, arts, architecture, engineering, performing arts, and agriculture.

# Income We Received

2021	2022	2023
<b>\$880,935</b> Crown providers	<b>\$1,045,000</b> Crown providers	<b>\$1,066,000</b> Crown providers
<b>\$331,091</b> Income from Sponsors	<b>\$899,038</b> Funding from Donor Trusts	<b>\$640,750</b> Income from Sponsors
<b>\$662,838</b> Income from Iwi and Land Trust	<b>\$1,987,751</b> Income from Partners	<b>\$3,618,000</b> Income from Iwi and Land Trust

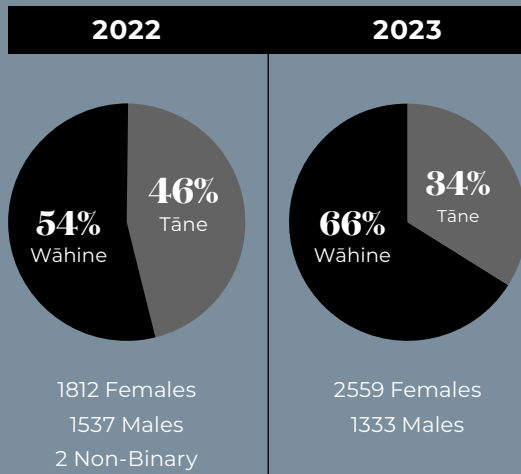
## Iwi Affiliations

The Māori Education Trust financially supports Māori undertaking secondary or tertiary study. Applicants can affiliate with up to six iwi.

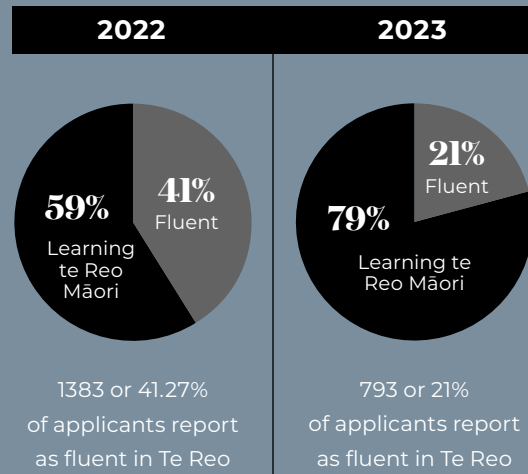
Iwi	
Te Arawa	960
Ngāti Whātua	648
Ngāti Kuaia	341
Ngāti Raukawa	215
Ngāti Tūwharetoa	206
Ngāpuhi	203
Ngāti Kahungunu	190
Ngāti Porou	181
Tainui	160
Ngāti Toa	159
Ngāi Tahu	128
Taranaki	122
Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	122
Whakatōhea	118
Nga Rauru	102

Iwi	
Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa	101
Te Ātiawa Whakarongotai	89
Te Ātiawa Taranaki	81
Ngāti Manawa	79
Tūhoe	77
Ngai Te Rangī	73
Ngāti Ranginui	72
Ngāti Maniapoto	69
Ngāti Mutunga	69
Ngāruahine	61
Ngāti Kahu	60
Ngāti Awa	54
Ngāti Ruanui	54
Te Rarawa	51
Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō	50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,247</b>

## Gender

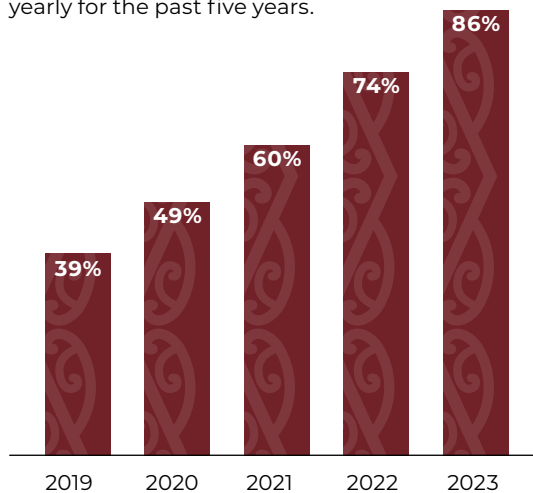


## Te Reo Māori Fluency



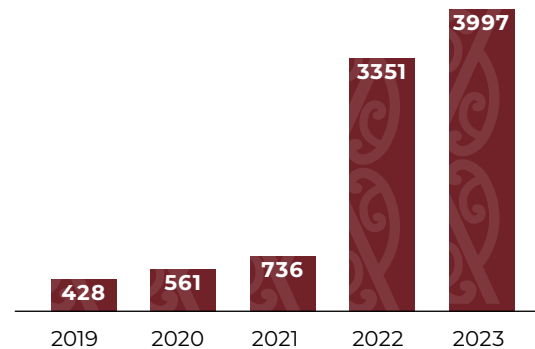
## Proportion Receiving Assistance

The percentage of funded applicants has increased yearly for the past five years.



## Number Receiving Financial Assistance

The number of taura receiving assistance has increased each year since 2019.



## Levels of Assistance

Secondary	2021	2022	2023
Year 09	90	239	243
Year 10	70	241	152
Year 11	75	233	165
Year 12	49	221	161
Year 13	44	119	110

Undergrad	2021	2022	2023
Bachelor	303	892	1363
Diploma	15	307	166
Conjoint		208	150
Certificate	16	116	239
Graduate Dip		407	
Graduate Cert		1	

Postgrad	2021	2022	2023
Postgrad Dip	15	51	89
Certificate	2	21	4
Masters	29	169	193
PhD	18	59	106
Diploma	15	20	
Bachelor	47	47	25
Bachelor (Honours)	10		20

# Māori Education Trust remains true to founding values

**There can be little doubt that the Māori Education Trust has delivered on the objectives it set more than 60 years ago – to encourage Māori into tertiary education.**

That has been its primary aim since its inception as the Māori Education Foundation in 1961 and subsequent change to the Māori Education Trust – Toitu Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga – in 1993, when the Māori Education Trust Deed superseded the Māori Education Foundation Act 1961.

Its establishment followed the publication of the Hunn Report in 1960, which looked at issues arising from the mass migration of Māori to urban areas. The report made it clear that Māori students had far less success in higher education than Pākehā. The foundation was established under the chairmanship of former Native Schools inspector and educationalist Douglas Ball. Inaugural Foundation members included Sir Eruera Tirikātene, representing the Māori members of Parliament, and Dame Mira Szácsy, representing the Māori Women's Welfare League.

In the early days, staff were sent out to seek donations from whānau, hapū and iwi to fund the first few scholarships. Education advocate and long-serving Trustee Dame Iritana Tāwhiwhirangi was one of those staff members.

“In the intervening 30 years, along with providing scholarships, the Trust also ran summer schools for tauira...”

“My first job when I got into the department of Māori Affairs was to seek donations from my region, which was Wairoa, Gisborne and Ngāti Porou, towards this newly established foundation. Well our people didn't have much money, they gave what they could but they believed in it.”

Public funds and private endowments were also used to fund grants and scholarships, which the government subsidised.

In 1993, Sir John Bennet led the foundation through its change to the Māori Education Trust and encouraged others, including chair Bronwyn Yates, Tā Pita Sharples and Bill Hamilton, to get involved. Not long after, he tendered his resignation, telling his new team. ‘I've done my part, I've established my new group, it's time to go’.

In the intervening 30 years, along with providing scholarships, the Trust also ran summer schools for tauira to prepare for the academic year ahead and held the contract to deliver the Ministry of Education's Manaakitauira programme until the Ministry discontinued it.

Today, the Trust provides more than 3,000 scholarships each year to Māori in tertiary education and is not just aimed at rangatahi heading to university. People returning to study after having a family or later in life, or those taking on apprenticeships in the trades are also supported by the Trust and tauira Māori can now be found studying – and excelling – across all disciplines at tertiary institutions both throughout Aotearoa and around the world.



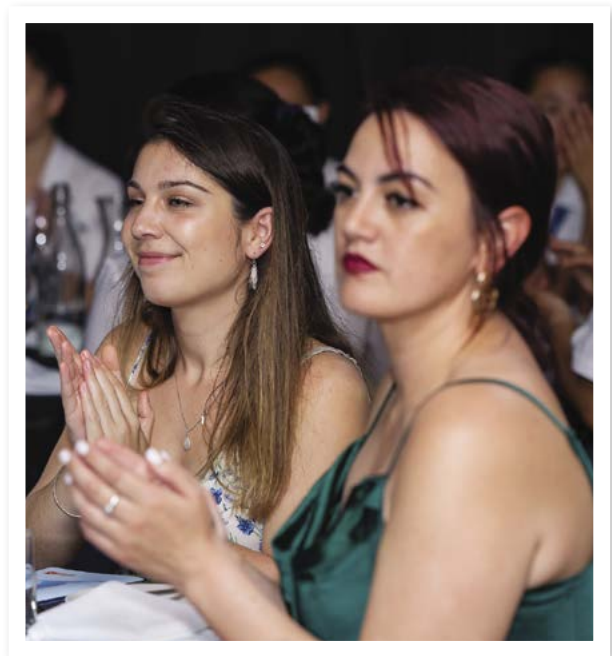


*Māori Education Trust Chair Bayden Barber welcomes guests at the 60th anniversary bash.*

Through it all the Māori Education Trust has remained true to its founding values and Dame Iritana reminds us all to remember the words of one of Māoridom's greatest scholars, Sir Apirana Ngata.

E tīpu, e rea, mo ngā rā o tō ao, ko tō ringa ki ngā rākau ā te Pākehā hei ora mō tō tinana, ko tō ngākau ki ngā tāonga a ō tīpuna Māori hei tikitiki mō tō māhuna, a ko tō wairua ki tō Ātua, nānā nei ngā mea katoa.

*Thrive in the days destined for you, your hand to the tools of the Pākehā to provide physical sustenance, your heart to the treasures of your ancestors to adorn your head, your soul to God to whom all things belong.*



*Māori Education Trust 60th Birthday Celebrations, from left, Scholarship recipient Helena Abolins-Thompson and previous MET employee, Sabryna Wickham-Wilson.*







# Māori Education Trust Scholarship Index

<b>SECONDARY SCHOLARSHIPS</b>	<b>24</b>
EDWARD CARLTON HOLMES	24
Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship	24
E. L. & M. NEWMAN	25
E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship	25
MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST	25
Māori Education Trust Years 10 – 13 Scholarship	25
Māori Education Trust Boarding Scholarship	27
Māori Education Cyclone Relief Scholarship	27
MARGARET OLIVE BURNS	28
Ti Maru Māori Trust Secondary Boarding Scholarship	28
ŌTAKI PORIRUA TRUST BOARD	28
Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board's Secondary Scholarship	29
ROBERT JAMES GRAHAM	31
RJ Graham Scholarship	31
ROSE HELLABY	32
Rose Hellaby Secondary Scholarship	32
SISTER ANNE HENRY	33
Sister Anne Henry Secondary Scholarship	33
VAUGHAN WILSON ROSIER	34
VW and LM Rosier Scholarship	34





<b>UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS</b>	<b>35</b>
<b>FRANCES IRWIN HUNT</b>	<b>35</b>
Frances Irwin Hunt Undergraduate Scholarship	35
<b>MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST</b>	<b>36</b>
Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship	36
Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Dental Surgery Scholarship	38
Māori Education Trust Medicine and Surgery Scholarship	38
<b>MARGARET OLIVE BURNS</b>	<b>39</b>
Ti Maru Trust Undergraduate Scholarship	39
<b>NORMAN KIRK MEMORIAL TRUST</b>	<b>40</b>
Norman Kirk Memorial Undergraduate Scholarship	40
<b>NICOLAS IRWIN HUNT</b>	<b>41</b>
Nicholas Irwin Hunt Writing Scholarship	41
<b>ROY WATLING MITCHELL</b>	<b>42</b>
Roy Watling Mitchell Bursaries Scholarship	42
<b>REGINA RUDLAND MEMORIAL</b>	<b>43</b>
Regina Rudland Memorial Scholarship	43
<b>ROSE HELLABY</b>	<b>44</b>
Rose Hellaby Bursaries Scholarship	44
<b>SISTER ANNE HENRY</b>	<b>44</b>
Sister Anne Henry Undergraduate Scholarship	45
<b>AWHINA NURSING</b>	<b>45</b>
Awhina Nursing Undergraduate Scholarship	45

<b>POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS</b>	<b>46</b>
ERIC HALL MCCORMICK	46
Eric Hall McCormick Scholarship	46
MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST	46
Māori Education Trust Postgraduate Scholarship	46
MET Postgraduate Scholarships – Hapū or Iwi Development	47
MET Postgraduate Scholarships: STEM	47
QUEEN ELIZABETH II POSTGRADUATE FELLOWSHIP	48
SIR JOHN BENNETT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP	48
MISS RUTH WINIATA	49
Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship	49
ROSE HELLABY	49
Rose Hellaby Postgraduate Scholarship	49
ROY WATLING MITCHELL	49
Roy Watling Mitchell Prestigious Professions Scholarship	49
MARGARET OLIVE BURNS	50
Ti Maru Māori Trust Prestigious Scholarship	50

<b>SPONSORS</b>	<b>51</b>
AGRESEARCH	51
AgResearch Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarship	51
MĀORI INVESTMENT LIMITED	51
Māori Investment Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarship	51
NEW ZEALAND STAINLESS STEEL ASSOCIATION	52
NZSSDA Undergraduate Scholarship	52
ORA PAIAKA WHAIORA HAUORA MĀORI (MID CENTRAL DHB)	53
Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori Scholarship	53
TRIBE	54
Tribal Educational Scholarship	54
THETA	54
THETA Undergraduate Scholarship	54
TE TAURA WHIRI I TE REO MĀORI	54
Te Taura Whiri Scholarships	54
WHANAKE – HERA	58
Whanake – HERA Scholarship	58

<b>IWI PARTNERS</b>	<b>59</b>
NGĀ TĀNGATA TIAKI O WHANGANUI	59
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	59
NGĀPUHI	60
Te Rūnanga-Ā-Iwi-Ō-Ngāpuhi – Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	60
NGĀTI APA KI TE RĀ TŌ	60
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	60
NGĀTI KAHUNGUNU KI WAIRARAPA SETTLEMENT TRUST	62
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	62
NGĀTI KEA NGĀTI TUARA	63
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	63
NGĀTI KUIA	64
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	64
NGĀTI MUTUNGA	69
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	69
NGĀTI TOA RANGATIRA	70
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	70
NGĀTI WHAKAUE EDUCATION ENDOWMENT TRUST BOARD	72
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	72
NGĀTI WHĀTUA ŌRAKEI	76
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	76
TE KAAHUI O RAURU – NGARAURU	84
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	84
TE KOROWAI O NGĀRUAHINE	86
Undergraduate Scholarships	86
WHAKATŌHEA	87
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	87

<b>LAND TRUST PARTNERS</b>	<b>94</b>
HAUMINGI NO.3 TRUST	94
Undergraduate Scholarships	94
KAPENGA M TRUST	94
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	94
KOKAKO MANAAKI CHARITABLE TRUST	95
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	95
MANGATAWA PAPAMOA BLOCKS INCORPORATION	97
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	97
MANGOREWA KAHAROA TE TAUMATA TRUST	98
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	98
MEREMERE 438 LAND TRUST	98
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	98
NGAMANAWA INCORPORATION	99
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	99
NGĀI TUKAIRANGI TRUST	100
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	100
OPAWA RANGITOTO 2C INC	101
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	101
OROMAHOE LAND TRUST	102
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	102
PAEHINHINA MOUREA TRUST	102
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	102
PAENGAROA NORTH K TRUST	105
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	105
PARINIHIHIKI KI WAITOTARA LAND TRUST (PKW)	106
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	106
PUKAINGATARU B18	108
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	108
RANIERA TE TAWHITI KINGI MEMORIAL	109
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	109
RANGATIRA E TRUST	110
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	110
TANGIHARURU APA TRUST	111
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	111



TARERE 2 LAND TRUST	112
Undergraduate Scholarships	112
TAUMANU LAND TRUST	112
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	112
TAUTARA MATAWHAURA TRUST	113
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	113
TE AOHANGA INCORPORATION	115
Secondary, Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	115
TE ĀTI HAU TRUST	117
Secondary Scholarships	117
TE TAHUNA TRUST	120
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	120
TE WHAITI NUI A TOI TRUST	122
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	122
TURIRANGI TE KANI LAND TRUST	123
Undergraduate Scholarship	123
WHARETOTO 5B TRUST	123
Secondary Scholarships	123
WHANGAMO A TRUST	124
Undergraduate Scholarships	124

## **EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS** **126**

AUCKLAND UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY (AUT)	126
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	126
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY – TE WHARE WĀNAKA O AORAKI	127
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	127
MASSEY UNIVERSITY – TE KUNENGA KI PŪREHUROA	128
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	128
VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF WELLINGTON	129
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	129
TE WĀNANGA O RAUKAWA	131
Undergraduate and Postgraduate Scholarships	131

# Secondary Scholarships

## Edward Carlton Holmes

Edward Carlton Holmes, formerly of Matahiwi, near Masterton, was a leading figure in the community. In 1962, Edward was gifted his Te Hopai farm to the Māori Education Foundation to aid the education of Māori. The Edward Carlton Holmes Memorial Scholarship recognises Edward's strong links with local Māori as a benefactor and friend. The scholarship, first offered in 2018, is targeted at secondary students of the whānau who are registered beneficiaries of the Ngāti Kahungunu Ki Wairarapa Tāmakinui a Rua Post Settlement Governance Entity.

### EDWARD CARLTON HOLMES MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

Number of recipients: 44 | Total Value: \$25,000

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Abe	Wheeler	Rathkeale College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Addison-Kay	Prier	Forest View High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Amy	McHardy	Wanganui Collegiate School	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Arapeta	Matiaha-Peretini	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Wairarapa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Ashleigh	Hape	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Atawhai (Lemon)	Turei	Logan Park High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Benji	Hetariki	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Curtis	Jackson	Wairarapa College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Dayton	Hema	Te Kura Kauapapa Māori o Tamakinui-a-Rua	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
D'Rhyas	Paewai	Hasting Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Eli	Te Huki	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Ellay	Karauna	Papamoa College	Ngāti Porou
Gus	McHardy	Wellington College	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Hana-Maraea	Maika	Te wharekura o Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Harlan	Aspinall	King's College	Te Rarawa
Hinetauira	Maika	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Hīringa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Isaiah	Lawson	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Jai	Pedrochi	TKKM o Te Hīringa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Juan	Petersen-Amoroa	Trident High	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Kainan	Hurunui	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Kaitlyn	Williams	St Matthew's Collegiate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Kate	McHardy	Wellington Girls' College	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Kristen	Karauna	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Layton	Harper	Makoura College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Maia	Petera	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Max	Boyd	Waimea College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Ngarauru	Karaitiana Jennings	Naenae College	Ngā Rauru
Ocean	Gulde	Forest View High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Paton	Paewai	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Reuben	Te Huki	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Ricco	Peauafi Symonds	St Andrew's College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Rico	Groome	Nelson College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Russell	Hockley	Te Paepae O Aotea	Ngāruahine
Shayla	Hape	Dannevirke High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)
Tamati	Whitaker	Otago Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Tanayah	Hema	Te Kura Kauapapa Māori o Tamakinui-a-Rua	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Te Aomatarahi	Paranihi	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Terina	Pedrochi	TKKM o Te Hīringa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Tommy	Kete-Ruston	Wairarapa College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Turama I Te Rangi	Paranihi	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Tuteremoana	Tamakehu	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Wairarapa	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Tyler	Nolan	Forest View High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Waihuia	McCauley-Karauna	Te Wharekura o Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Zebastian	Wheeler	Rathkeale College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa

## E. L. & M. Newman

The E. L. & M. Newman Memorial Scholarship was established in 2021 by the Newman Whānau in memory of two cousins who passed in 1998.

### E. L. & M. NEWMAN MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

**Number of recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$500**

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Amani	Tilialo	Whangārei Boys' High School	Ngāpuhi

## Māori Education Trust

### MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST YEARS 10 – 13 SCHOLARSHIP

**Number of recipients: 92 | Total Value: \$46,000**

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Ariana	Davis	Mana College	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Ariki	McDonald	Kings College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Aurora	Garmonsway	Hamilton Girls' High School	Tainui
Bailey	Hamilton	Mount Albert Grammar School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Bridie	King	Solway Girls' College	Ngāti Awa
Brooklyn	Manga-Harris	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rawhitiroa	Ngāpuhi
Caleb	Blackmore	New Plymouth Boys' High School	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Cjay	McMinn	Stratford High School	Ngāti Porou
Colt	Pohatu	Tauranga Boys' College	Ngaiterangi
Dallas	King	Rathkeale College	Ngāti Awa
Dayton	Muru-Albert	Ruapehu College	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Deinzal	Samuels	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
D'Kota	Beach-McRoberts	Makoura College	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri
Dreus	Paaka-Smith	Burnside High School	Ngāti Tūwharetoa

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Elliott	Perrett	Cashmere High School	Tainui
Eva	Moody	Mount Albert Grammar School	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Evangeline	McNeill	St Andrew's College	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Eve	Taiapa	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Georgia	Edwards	Napier Girls' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Harley	Gardiner	Tauranga Boys' College	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Hinewai-Moana	Papuni-Joe	Woodford House	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Hukarere	Panapa	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Awa
Ian	Balt	Mana College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Isabel	Arthur	Woodford House	Ngaiterangi
Jack	West	Otago Boys' High School	Rongowhakaata
Jackson	Cassidy	St Patrick's College	Tūhoe
Jayden	Rudolph	Hamilton Boys' High School	Te Rarawa
Jayla	Alexander	Dannevirke High School	Rangitāne, region unspecified

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Jayla	Grant	St Matthew's Collegiate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Jese	Stevens	Taupo Nui-A-Tia School	Aotea
Joel	Otimi	Amuri Area School	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
John	Waitere	Lindisfarne College	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Jordan	Maligieri	Kapiti College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Jordan	Te Rupe-Mahia	Rotorua Boys' High School	Tūhoe
Jordez	Marshall	Flaxmere College	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Jordyn Leigh	Westrupp	Sacred Heart Girls' College	Tainui
Joshua	Grant	Macleans College	Waitaha (Te Arawa)
Jyhro	Beach-McRoberts	Makoura College	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri
Kaeyla	Tuwhangai	Auckland Girls' Grammar School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Kaiaru	Karena	Otago Boys' High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Kiahna-Jainne	Smith	Stratford High School	Taranaki
Kimiora	Delamere-Heap Aka Ngawhika	Whanganui Collegiate School	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui
Kohipo	Dunn	Rotorua Boys' High School	Tūhourangi (Te Arawa)
Lucan	Hirini-Hopa	Waiopahu College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Maddison	Johnson	Papanui High School	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Madysen	Petley	Whanganui Collegiate School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Maia	Iversen	Mahurangi College	Ngāti Rangī
Manaia	MacDonald (Known as) Roberts	Nelson College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Manaia	Marshall-Ponga	Wanganui City College	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Manawa	Kapoor	Hamilton Boys' High School	Ngāti Manawa
Matariki	Rika	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Rangiwewehi (Te Arawa)
Maui	Hodge	Westlake Boys' High School	Ngāpuhi
Max	Campbell-Smith	Mount Albert Grammar School	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Maxwell	Kara	Hamilton Boys' High School	Tainui
Mena	Raven	New Plymouth Girls' High School	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)
Michael	Taiapa	Hutt Valley High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Michele	Kemp	Whangārei Girls' High School	Ngāpuhi
Mikyla	Tumohe-Westrupp	Sacred Heart Girls' College	Tainui
Miriama	Iversen	Mahurangi College	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Naiara	Marshall	Flaxmere College	Ngāti Tūwharetoa

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Nathan	Wright	Naenae College	Tainui
Nehemiah	Matoe-Kapi	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Nikau	Johnson	St Thomas of Canterbury College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Owen	Turner	St Paul's College	Ngāti Kahu
Paahia	Daly	Hato Pāora College	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui
Paxman	Tangitamaiti	St Patrick's College	Ngāti Toa, region unspecified
Phoenix	Kaipō	Mount Albert Grammar School	Ngāpuhi
Pikihiua	Hockley	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ngāti Ruanui	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Pirihira	Balt	Mana College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Primus	Waitere	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Ratema	Rika	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Rangiwewehi (Te Arawa)
Raureti-Rae	Enoka	Raukura	Ngāti Awa
Renaie	Rakena	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāpuhi
Rico	Hunter	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Riley	Tohiariki-Silbery	Hillmorton High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Shanley	Tuwhangai	Onehunga High School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Sharmaine	Manaena	Longburn Adventist College	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Stephen	Maynard	St Paul's College	Rongowhakaata
Taiturakina	Niupalau	Rotorua Boys' High School	Tūhoe
Taydem-Bre	Beach-McRoberts	Makoura College	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri
Te Awa	Baker-Fitzgerald	Taumarunui High School	Ngāti Rangī
Te Awatea	Martell	Scots College	Ngāti Porou
Te Haihua	Simon-Panapa	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Awa
Te Karami	Barratt	Whanganui High School	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Te Kiniwe	Tapuke-Tangatatai	Te Wharekura o Manaia	Ngāti Tamaterā
Te Oha	Nikora	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Pīkiao (Te Arawa)
Te Orangi	Te Riaki	Ruapehu College	Ngāti Rangī
Tony	Cornwall	Napier Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Trelise	Howard	John Paul College	Ngāti Kauwhata
Tynan	Otimi	Anytime Area School	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
William	Ross	Lincoln High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Zavier	Alexander	Dannevirke High School	Rangitāne (Manawatū)

## MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST BOARDING SCHOLARSHIP

Number of recipients: 22 | Total Value: \$46,000

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Anne-Marie Jean	Prince	Wairarapa College	Ngāti Porou
Antique	Smith	Hukarere Girls' College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Arepa-Ford	Jennings	Hato Pāora College	Ngā Rauru
Cjay	Ramsay-Jury	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Eden	Rollinson	Longburn Adventist College	Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō
Georgia-Rose	Maniapoto	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Tainui
Hamuera	Va'A	Hato Pāora College	Ngāpuhi
Jai	Ngataki-Karehana	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Kauwhata
Jayde	Paku	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Keira-Sky	Laurence	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Kylah	Kamana	Hukarere Girls' College	Tūhoe

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Maaka	Normanton	Francis Douglas Memorial College	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Manaia	Hohepa-Love	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Awa
Mark	Houpapa-David	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Maz	Parkes	Hamilton Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Ngawai	Amoamo	Sacred Heart College	Whakatōhea
Reef	Jensen	Hato Pāora College	Muaūpoko
Sarah	Wilson	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Hapū affiliated to more than one Iwi
Sean	Young	Hato Pāora College	Taranaki
Snow	O'Halloran	Mount Albert Grammar School	Ngāpuhi
Taupiri	Crawford	Te Aute College	Ngāti Porou
Teagan-Brooke	Rakaupai	Hukarere Girls' College	Ngāti Maniapoto

## MĀORI EDUCATION CYCLONE RELIEF SCHOLARSHIP

The Māori Education Trust awarded twenty secondary scholarships to taura who were affected by cyclone Gabrielle.

Number of recipients: 20 | Total Value: \$20,000

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Bailey	Ngatai-Cribb	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Ngāti Kauwhata
Eruera	Kingi	Te Aute College	Tūhoe
Jaedyn	Nikora	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)
Kaleb	Morehu	Hato Pāora College	Te Arawa
Kupa	Dolan	De La Salle College	Tainui
Mariah	Wakefield-Otene	St Joseph's Māori Girl's College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Matairua Awatere Rauma	Maraki	Te Aute College	Ngāti Porou
Mereana	Ogilvy	St Josephs Māori Girls College	Ngāpuhi
Mia	McKenzie	Hukarere Girls College	Ngāti Porou
Nevaeh	Gardner	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Ngakau	Bullock	Hato Pāora College	Waikato

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Oriwia	Wyllie	Hukarere Girls College	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri
Phoenix	Petelo	De La Salle College	Ngāpuhi
Puamiria-Lilly	Maaka-Rush	St Joseph Māori Girls College	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)
Robert	Dahl	De La Salle College	Ngāpuhi
Syphyre	Kereama-Vercoe	Te Wharekura o Ruatoki	Tūhoe
Taonga-Tuku-Iho	Hill	Hato Pāora College	Muaūpoko
Te Arai	Mohi	Te Aute Kareti	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Trinity	Farrar	Te Wharekura o Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere	Ngāti Awa
Whitianga	Eynon	St Joseph Māori Girls College	Mātaatua



## Margaret Olive Burns

The Tī Maru Māori Trust Scholarships are funded via the generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margaret Olive Burns in 1973.

### TĪ MARU MĀORI TRUST SECONDARY BOARDING SCHOLARSHIP

Number of recipients: 20 | Total Value: \$20,000

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Callum	Agnew	Sacred Heart College	Ngaiterangi
Courage	Brown-McRoberts	Napier Girls' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Gazelem	Tilialo	Dilworth School	Ngāpuhi
George	West	Otago Boys' High School	Rongowhakaata
Kingston	Karaitiana Jennings	Hato Pāora College	Ngā Rauru
Kirban-Crete	Roberts-Tomoana	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamatea
Kiri	Panapa	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Awa
Lachlan	Kereopa	Napier Boys' High School	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Liam	Hodgson	Saint Paul's Collegiate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Makaveli	Murray	Rotorua Boys' High School	Tainui

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Markus	Rapana	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamatea
Michael	Reiri	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Mila	Tautogia	Epsom Girls' Grammar School	Ngāpuhi
Palee	Dewes	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Porou
Rico	Mansell	Hato Pāora College	Hapū affiliated to more than one Iwi
Rongomai	Savage	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Rangitihī (Te Arawa)
Rylin	Rasmussen	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngāti Porou
Soraya	Pohatu	Hato Pāora College	Ngāi Tāmanuhiri
Taiaho	Huia	Rotorua Boys' High School	Ngaiterangi
Winitana	Hawkins	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Porou

## Ōtaki Porirua Trust Board

The Ōtaki and Porirua Trusts Board manages almost 500 hectares of land in Ōtaki and Manakau. The largest package is a dairy farm at Manakau and two former dairy farms on Tasman Road in Ōtaki. The Board also leases land in Ōtaki to the Ministry of Education for kura and to Te Wānanga o Raukawa for educational purposes.

At the beginning of 2021, the Board strategically decided to cease supplying milk to Fonterra from the Tasman Road Farms at the end of the 2021 season, 31 May.

This decision came after a review of the Farming operations and an increasing concern that we need to actively commit to exercising kaitiakitanga responsibly, protecting the land for now and for future generations. There was a strong commitment to protect and not harm the environment. The Board has taken meaningful steps to restore the environment for future generations.

Over the next two years, the Board will ensure that opportunities for restoration and restoration of the land, the waterways and the wider environment will be explored. The beneficiaries of the Board are the children of Ngāti Raukawa, Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Te Āti Awa. In the past decade, the Board has allocated more than one million dollars in scholarships to rangatahi under 20 years old.

## ŌTAKI PORIRUA TRUST BOARD'S SECONDARY SCHOLARSHIP

Number of recipients: 101 | Total Value: \$56,560

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Alena	Carr	Awatapu College	Ngāruahine
Ammon	Rongo	Kapiti College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Anahera	Haeana Hemara	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Anita	Richmond	Aotea College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Aperahama	Paul	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Arihia	Lawton	St Andrew's College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Awhina	Osborne	Kapiti College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Cassidy	Pidduck	Queen Margaret College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Catherine	Ferguson	Heretaunga College	Ngāruahine
Conner	Chadwick	St Patrick's College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Darnell	Hirini-Hopa	Waiopahu College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Deevah	Kiriona	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Ellie	Rameka	Solway Girls' College	Rangitāne (Te Matau-a-Māui / Hawke's Bay / Wairarapa)
Emily	Wilson-Gray	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Apa, region unspecified
Evan	Paenga	Mana College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Eva-Rose	Dean	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Haki	Ropata	Ōtaki College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Halo	Rikihana	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Hennessy	Pewhairangi	Kapiti College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Heriata	Rurehe	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tūhoe
Hunter	Black	Paraparaumu College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Isobel	Bucheler	St Mary's College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Jackson	Tahiwi	Kapiti College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Jahlae	Ponga	Manukura	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Jonah	Paenga	Mana College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Juno	Holden	Sacred Heart Girls' College	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Kaahurere	Mackay	Rathkeale College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Kahurangi	Hawe-Kingi	Rotorua Girls' High School	Te Rarawa
Kahuwhitiki	Morunga	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Ngāti Tamaterā
Kassidy	Henare Tovo-Karauria	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Kauri	Grace	St Patrick's College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Kauri	Lake	Ōtaki College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Kaylis	Peneha	Scots College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Keanu	Jennings	Feilding High School	Muaūpoko
Kiamaia	Rei	Kapiti College	Hapū affiliated to more than one Iwi
Kiara	Harmon	Feilding High School	Ngāti Kauwhata
Kim	Tahiwi	Kapiti College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Kiri	Rikihana	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Korah	Grace	Aotea College	Ngāti Porou
Kotuku	Hennessy	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Kwade	Chadwick	St Patrick's College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Kyra	Williams	Whitby Collegiate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Leah	Turu-Ngahiwi	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Maniapoto
Lei-Lani	Ponga	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Maaria	Gaby-Heke	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Toa, region unspecified
Mahonri	Rongo	Kapiti College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Maia	Richards	Paraparaumu College	Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai
Maika	Pewhairangi	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Maioha	Kiriona	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Maioha	Anae	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Porou
Malachi	Ponga	Tai Wānanga Tu Toa	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Manaia	Matehaere	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Manaia-Dupre	Keelan-Henare	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tainui
Marea	Edwards-Winterburn	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Matariki	Iwikau	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Mereana	Picchi	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Mere-Tuari	Gaby-Heke	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Miiriakaraka	Martin	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Waikato
Millevie	Tahiwi-Stowers	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Miriama	Rei	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Ngapera Maia Rita	Wilton	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Nicky	Te Wiata	Ōtaki College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Nukuao	Takao	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tūhoe
Ōtaki	Adams	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Paora	Peeti	Te Aute College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Parekohatu	Nepia	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Pererika	Katipa-Nepia	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Rangimarie	Kara	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Rangiwaia	Tahuparae	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Raukawa	Doyle	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Raukura	Hennessy	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Reikura	Takao	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tūhoe
Renee	Johnstone	Te Aute College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Rhythm	Grace	St Patrick's College	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)
Rielly	Filo	Wellington College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Ripeka	Temara-Turirangi	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tūhoe
Shyne	MacDonald	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Starr	Rikihana	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Taitoa	Richards	Paraparaumu College	Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai
Taliyah	Paranihi-Ponga	Manukura	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Taylah	Seng	Manukura	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Te Ahureinga	Paranihi	Te Wharekura o Manawatū	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Te Ao Marama	Te Momo-Smith	Rangitikei College	Ngāpuhi
Te Are	Temara-Turirangi	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Tūhoe
Te Awarahi	Katipa-Nepia	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Te Hokotuku	Gardiner-Hokianga	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Te Huia	Davis	Paraparaumu College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Te Kanawa	Kingi	Rongotai College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Te Maia	Sweetman	Manukura	Rangitāne (Te Matau-a-Māui / Hawke's Bay / Wairarapa)
Te Nukuhou A Koro	Winiata	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito	Manawatū / Horowhenua / Te Whanganui-a-Tara (Manawatū / Horowhenua / Wellington) Region, not further defined
Te Paki-O-Matariki	Elers-Metuamate	Feilding High School	Ngāti Kauwhata
Te Pikikotuku	Tahuparae	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rito	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Te Rangitawhia	Martin	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Waikato
Te Wano	Winiata-Enoka	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Tiana	Te Moananui	Wellington Girls' College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Titihuia	Campbell	Feilding High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Torryn	Peni	Manawatū College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Tyson	Richards	Paraparaumu College	Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai
Waitui	Cooper	Te Kura-ā-iwi o Whakapuranga Rua Mano	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified
Wanita	Muldrock	Aotea College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Whatukura	Kiriona	Horowhenua College	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

# Robert James Graham

## RJ GRAHAM SCHOLARSHIP

The RJ Graham Scholarship was first offered in 1995 after Robert James Graham bequeathed a share of his estate to the Māori Education Trust

**Number of recipients: 40 | Total Value: \$20,000**

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Amelia	Arthur	Woodford House	Ngāti Ranginui
Anataia	White	Mount Aspiring College	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)
Annika	Te Anga	Waikato Diocesan School	Waikato
Aroha	MacDonald (Known As Roberts)	Buller High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Aydan	Hohaia-Murdoch	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwae	Ngāpuhi
Bethany	Crossan	Christchurch Girls' High School	Ngāti Koata
Daniel	Te Raki	Otago Boys' High School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Derek	Samaivao	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ngāti Ruanui	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Edyn	Rihari	Te Rangi Āniwaniwa	Te Rarawa
Estelle	Vincent-Lee	Cashmere High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Fletcher	Reti	Hamilton Boys' High School	Tainui
Haana	Morrison	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Indiana	Ivamy	Te Kura	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Irihapeti	Tuileufuga-Nicholls	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Isabella	Drummond	Westlake Girls' High School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Jade	Te Hira	King's College	Te Rarawa
Jak	Parker	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Jeremiah	Nicholls	St Bernard's College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Kylana	Peauafi Symonds	St Margret's College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Macey	Austin	New Plymouth Girls' High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Maioha	Harawira-Hack	Te Rangi Āniwaniwa	Ngāpuhi

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Manawa	Matthews	Rongotai College	Ngāpuhi
Max	Porter	John Mcglashan College	Ngāti Rangi
Meretene	Davis	Paraparaumu College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Ngahu	Potaka	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Noah	Tapsell	Bethlehem College	Ngāti Pūkenga
Peta	Kingi	Hamilton Girls' High School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Portia	Drummond	Westlake Girls' High School	Ngāti Maniapoto
Rona	Arahanga-Ruri	Scots College	Ngāti Manawa
Sacha	Swanson	Mount Aspiring College	Ngā Rauru
Taiheke	Te Hurihanganui	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)
Taipari	Taua	Te Rangi Āniwaniwa	Ngāti Kahu
Tanu	Tahana-Worrall	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)
Te Haemata	Fletcher	Te Rangi Āniwaniwa	Muriwhenua
Temaea	Teaeki	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngaiterangi
Te Paea Reremoana	Papuni-Hohepa	Tolaga Bay Area School and Kahukuranui	Ngāti Porou
Te Waipiata	Doyle	Manukura	Manawatū / Horowhenua / Te Whanganui-a-Tara – Region, not further defined
Tremayne	Cairns-Keliher	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Mātaatua
Vaine	Ierome-Mills	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Ngāti Hinerangi
Zanna	Douglas-Karauna	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Koutu	Te Arawa

## Rose Hellaby

Rose Hellaby was an explorer, gardener and philanthropist. Rose was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself; in 1969, she established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust to support educational opportunities for Māori.

### ROSE HELLABY SECONDARY SCHOLARSHIP

Number of recipients: 69 | Total Value: \$34,500

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Aaliyah	Schuster	Rotorua Girls' High School	Te Arawa
Alexander	Edmonds	St Paul's College	Ngāpuhi
Amaia	Grevers-Smith	Epsom Girls' Grammar School	Ngāti Awa
Anahera	Harris-Haami	St Matthew's Collegiate	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Anya	Reti	Hamilton Girls' High School	Waikato / Te Rohe Pōtae (Waikato / King Country) Region, not further defined
Aotea-Alani	Hawkins-Masiu	Shirley Boys High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Aquatania	O'Carroll-Skipper	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Arli	Hokai	Auckland Boys' Grammar School	Te Rarawa
Ataahua	Diamond	Iona College	Ngaiterangi
Ayla	Milne	Woodford House	Ngāti Porou
Azariah	Aranui	Wairoa College	Ngāti Pāhauwera
Benjamin	Turner	St Paul's College	Ngāti Kahu
Chase	Grace	Hato Pāora College	Ngāti Haua (Waikato)
Elley-May	Taylor	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Elma-Lou	Houpapa	Hukarere Girls' College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Enzo	Ihaka	St Paul's College	Te Rarawa
Faith	Katene	New Plymouth Girls' High School	Ngāti Ruanui
Francilla	McMinn	Stratford High School	Ngāti Porou
Freda	Gotty-Katene	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ngāti Ruanui	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Hamuera	Te Kurapa	Western Heights High School	Tūhoe
Hiria	Whati-Haapu	Hukarere Girls' College	Ngāti Porou
Holly	Grant	Macleans College	Whakatōhea
Hudson	Boyle	Francis Douglas Memorial College	Ngāruahine
Isabella	Evans	John Paul College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Ivana-Maire	Thomson-Laulu	Scots College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Jahkahn	Waiti-Keepa	Christchurch Boys' High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Jalen	Dickie	Mount Albert Grammar School	Ngāti Porou
Janaya	Craigen-Waho	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Maniapoto
Jayla	Waiti-Keepa	Christchurch Girls' High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Jimmy	Jensen	Tauranga Boys' College	Tainui
Kadyn	Coker	Te Aute College	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Keighley-Rein	Araia	Manukura	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Kendra	Matiu	Te Rangi Āniwaniwa	Te Rarawa
Kerianne	Prince	Wairarapa College	Rangitāne (Te Matau-a-Māui / Hawke's Bay / Wairarapa)
Khloe Breeze	Reti	Bay of Islands College	Ngāpuhi
Kupu-John	Amoamo	Sacred Heart College	Mātaatua
Kyman-Allen	Smith	Stratford High School	Taranaki
Leewes	Natana-Hemara	King's College	Te Rarawa
Leilani	Massey	Karamu High School	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Lerome	Wetere-Simeon	Christchurch Boys' High School	Tainui
Le'Sharn	Johnston-Matchitt	Rotorua Girls' High School	Whakatōhea
Luisa	Fuiava-Raj	Queen Charlotte College	Ngaiterangi
Makaire	Papuni	St Thomas of Canterbury College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Marshall Jnr	Eketone	Te Kura Māori o Porirua	Ngāpuhi
Mia	Christensen	Hamilton Girls' High School	Tūhoe
Mia	Poching	St Cuthbert's College	Ngāpuhi
Millie	Johnson	Papanui High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Nathan	Bowley	Porirua College	Te Ātiawa (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Oceannah	Sciascia	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamatea
Onyxx	Reti	Te Aute College	Tūhoe
Payton	Laurence	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Rafe	Paewai	Napier Boys' High School	Rangitāne (Te Matau-a-Māui / Hawke's Bay / Wairarapa)
Rangiora	Whati-Haapu	Hukarere Girls' College	Ngāti Porou
Remy	Karauna	St Paul's College	Hapū affiliated to more than one Iwi
Rhiley	Jenson-Good	Palmerston North Boys' High School	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Ricoh Huiarangi	Wilson	Kings College	Ngāti Whātua
Riley	Metcalf-Ngaronga	St Thomas of Canterbury College	Ngāti Haua (Taumarunui)
Sakura	Tau	Kerikeri High School	Ngāpuhi
Sara Marie	McDonald	Queens High School	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Stormy	Kopua	Te Aute College	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Suli	Vahai	Nga Puno o Waiorea	Waikato
Taurere	Whiunui	Lindisfarne College	Ngāti Pāhauwera

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Te Tahī	Rautahi	Napier Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua
Teyana	Puketapu	Chilton St James School	Te Ātiawa (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Tiake	Pou	Auckland Grammar	Ngāpuhi
Tuini	Allen	Kristin School	Te Roroa
Tuta-Kingi	Hiha-Wano	Napier Boys' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Whanganui-a-Orotu
Waimarie	Va'A	Whangārei Girls' High School	Ngāpuhi
Waipaia	Heemi-Teriaki	Te Wharekura o Te Rangīāniwaniwa	Hapū affiliated to more than one Iwi

## Sister Anne Henry

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry. The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

### SISTER ANNE HENRY SECONDARY SCHOLARSHIP

**Number of recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$500**

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Reitu	Toia	Te Aute College	Tūhoe

## E kore te puna mihi a Te Matahiapo e mimiti

**Rangi Tāne tangata rau, Rangitāne nui a rangi  
Tini whetū ki te rangi, ko Rangitāne ki te whenua  
Mai i Tamaki nui a Rua, ki Manawatū, ki Wairarapa,  
ki Te Whanganui a Tara, ki Te Waipounamu,  
ko Rangitāne te tūpuna ko Rangitāne te iwi  
Ko Te Matahiapo Safari Hynes ahau.**

He mōrehu pakiaka ahau nō te riu o Wairau,  
e kore nei e tahanga, e kore nei e hāhā.

I tīpu rā ahau i Te Whanganui a Tara, i Pito-one. I nui  
taku waimarie ki te whai tūranga ki te kōhanga reo,  
Whakatapurangi Kotahi, ki Te Whānau o Ngā  
Rito anō hoki.

Kua oti tonu i ahau aku tohu ki Te Herenga Waka, arā  
ko taku tohu ture Pākehā me taku tohu toi i roto i te reo  
Māori me te Māori Studies, kua rima tau ahau e whai  
ana i aua tohu rā. Mōhio whānuitia ai te āwhina nui nō  
te pūtea tautoko, nā, he pērā anō i konei.

Mōhio pai tātou ki ngā momo uauatanga e pēhi  
ana i a tātou katoa i ēnei rangi nei, inā hoki ko ngā



taumahatanga e hāngai ana ki te utu i ngā tini mea o te  
ia rā pēnei i te kai, i te reti i hangarau.

Koinei au e mihi nei, ki te tautokona mai ōku mā roto  
mai i ēnei pūtea nei, i māmā ake ai te taha ki te utu i  
ngā mea o te ia rā.

Nā runga i ēnei āwhina, kāhore au i mate ki te whai i  
ētahi atu anō huarahi, me te aha, kua tino ora ahau tā te  
mea kua wātea ahau ki te aro pū ki aku mahi ako.

Ka nui rā aku mihi ki Te Taura Whiri, ki te Māori  
Education Trust, ka nui rā te aroha, Te Matahiapo.



## Vaughan Wilson Rosier

Vaughan, an accountant, and Laura Rosier were long-time residents of Newtown, Wellington. The VM & LM Rosier Scholarship was offered in 1998 after the Rosier whānau bequeathed a share of their estate to the Māori Education Foundation.

### VW AND LM ROSIER SCHOLARSHIP

**Number of recipients: 19 | Total Value: \$9,500**

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Alexus Vika	Masiu	Te Puna Wai o Waipapa	Ngātōkimatewahaorua
Anaaya	Gould	Mount Maunganui College	Ngāti Ranginui
Ella	Arthur	Woodford House	Ngaiterangi
Evanda	Savage	Whakatāne High School	Ngāti Rangitīhi (Te Arawa)
Hannah	Grant	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu	Whakatōhea
Hopa	Keelan	Lindisfarne College	Ngāti Porou
Jacynta	Rakete	Epsom Girls' Grammar School	Ngāpuhi
Jahdyst	Wereta	St Patrick's College	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki
Jordan	Raihe	Te Aute College	Waikato
Keilani-Maria	Horne	Mount Maunganui College	Te Arawa
Kohein	Rona	St Patrick's College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu

First Name	Last Name	School	Iwi
Noah	Johnson	St Thomas of Canterbury College	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Platinum	Kemp	Whangārei Boys' High School	Ngāpuhi
Serenity	Patia	Napier Girls' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Tamaikoha	Pouwhare	Amuri Area School	Tūhoe
Te Ōhākī	Angus	Coromandel Area School	Ngāti Porou ki Harataunga ki Mataora
Tiana	Hunter	Rotorua Girls' High School	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Tobias	Mene	Scots College	Te Arawa / Taupō (Rotorua / Taupō) Region, not further defined
Wepiha	Gemmell	Spotswood College	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa

## Clarke says the scholarship has been life-changing for his whānau

Benjamin Clarke, a dedicated PhD candidate, says a Māori Education Trust and Te Herenga Waka Scholarship he received has been life-changing for him and his whānau.

Benjamin, who is near the end of completing his doctoral thesis, shared how important this scholarship was, not only providing a secure roof over his head and kai, but more importantly, it also allowed him to support his mother during her difficult times.

The scholarship provided unforeseen benefits helping to preserve the mental, emotional, and physical well-being of his whānau.

“Not only were we able to deal with our challenges, but because I was not as stressed, I did better work, my mum recovered more quickly, and we didn’t lose our home.”



The Māori Education Trust continues to be a tuapapa or foundation for students like Benjamin, who, through such scholarships, can dedicate themselves to their studies and contribute meaningfully to their communities and fields of research. His story illustrated the transformative power of educational support and the lasting impact it can have on students and their families.

“I am forever grateful to Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga,” says Benjamin.

# Undergraduate Scholarships

## Frances Irwin Hunt

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation to support Māori students undertaking artistic degrees of all varieties.

**Number of Recipients: 15 | Total Value: \$15,000**

### FRANCES IRWIN HUNT UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Candace	Davy	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts	Major(s) in Linguistics, and Minor in Music	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Charli	Nicholls	Massey University	Bachelor of Design (Honours)	Fashion Design	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tamaterā
Jessie	Rochford-Barber	Te Kura Toi Whakaari o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Performing Arts	Management	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Luke	Orbell	Unitec Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Performing and Screen Arts	Acting for Screen and Theatre	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Maia	Hulton-Harrison	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts	Māori, Drama, and Education	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Nyle	Turuwhenua	Massey University	Bachelor of Design	Integrated Design	Undergraduate	Tūhoe
Reuben	Rupapere	Yoobee College	Bachelor of Animation	n/a	Undergraduate	Tainui
Taipuhi	King	Te Kura Toi Whakaari o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Performing Arts	Acting	Undergraduate	Waikato
Te Ara Pounamu	Pukeroa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music	Music Composition and Te Reo Māori	Undergraduate	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)
Te-Wai	Ford	Massey University	Bachelor of Design	Concept Design	Undergraduate	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)
Vayva	Ridley	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts	Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga
Xiah Ngahuia	Maeva	Te Whare Wānanga o Waitaha	Bachelor of Arts	Māori Studies and Music	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa

### FRANCES IRWIN HUNT UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – DIPLOMA

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Ataleya	Dickie	Dynamite Studios Australia	Diploma in Professional Dance	Elite Performance	Undergraduate	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)
Shay-Marie	Peneha	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa ki Whakarongotai
Sophie	Sheaf-Morrison	NZ School of Dance and Massey University	Diploma in Dance and Diploma in Te Reo Māori	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui

# Māori Education Trust

The Māori Education Trust Undergraduate Scholarship is available to full-time Māori undergraduate students with demonstrated financial need in their second or third year of study.

## MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

Number of Recipients: 50 | Total Value: \$50,000

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Adith-Adiana	Matthews-Samson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Midwifery	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Allannah	Millar	Massey University	Bachelor of Veterinary Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Bachelor of Design	Textile Design	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Blake	Love	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts	Film and Film Production	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)
Boston	Cooke Mitchell	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce	Finance and Accounting	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Chevolane	Te Aute	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Social Work / Toiora Whānau	n/a	Undergraduate	Tapuika (Te Arawa)
Dacoda	King	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Law	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Dyani	Murray	Te Pūkenga Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Physiotherapy	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Dylan	McRae	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Counselling	Undergraduate	Tainui
Ella-Grace	Hira	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Waikato
Ellie	Nicholson	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts	Communication Studies, and Marketing minor	Undergraduate	Ngāti Pīkiao (Te Arawa)
Gemma	Steele	Massey University	Bachelor of Science	Molecular Cell Biology	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Hunter	Elliott	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Health	Health Promotion	Undergraduate	Ngāruahine
Jack	Pronk	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Jacob	Rawles	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Jade	Keelan	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Janai	Randall	Laidlaw College	Bachelor of Counselling	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Jonathan	Pokoati	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning	Primary	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Kate	Morrell	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts	Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Lauryn	Maxwell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science	Psychology and Nutrition	Undergraduate	Ngāti Pūkenga
Lyric	Tyler	Massey University	Bachelor of Environmental Science	Earth Science, and Environment Science minor	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Maia	Cooney	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Physiotherapy	Undergraduate	Ngaiterangi
Maika	Shortland	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Maioha	Haimona-Ngawharau	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Ranginui
Mason	Hedger	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Matthew	Oberdries	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Tainui
Meremaihi	Te Are	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Design	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Arawa
Michaela	Waiari	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Awa
Naianga	Tapiata	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Arawa
Ngapera	Parata	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Agriculture	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Paepa	Tohaia	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Poyer	Reihana-Finau	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science	Anatomy	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Ruhia	Tamati	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi
Sabian	Clarke	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce	Marketing	Undergraduate	Te Arawa
Sarah	Scott	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Saya	Karauna	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health	Population Health	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Shauna	Gray	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Awa
Shawnee	Lawrence	Te Pūkenga Waikato Institute of Technology	Certificate in Automotive Engineering	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahu
Sheena	Burton	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Taaj	Tawhara	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream	Music, and Te Reo Māori minor	Undergraduate	Whakatōhea
Tayla	Briggs	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science	Anatomy, and Physiology minor	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)
Te Iwitōa	Kruger-Taylor	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce	Finance and Marketing	Undergraduate	Tūhoe
Thomas	Graham	Massey University	Bachelor of Communications	Digital Marketing, and Media Studies minor	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Tiaki	Hirini	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Engineering	Civil Engineering	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Vanessa	Treloar	South Pacific College of Natural Medicine	Bachelor of Natural Medicine	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Arawa
Veava-Mei	Hammond	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts	Māori and Indigenous Studies, and Kaupapa Māori Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa

## MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Aria	Transom	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce and Bachelor of Property	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Rarawa
Jorja	Rosser	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Engineering and Bachelor of Science	Statistics and Environmental Science	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Samantha	Smith	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Bachelor of Science	Exercise and Sport Science, and Psychology minor	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Shamaea	Parore Baker	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Bachelor of Business	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whātua

## MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST BACHELOR OF DENTAL SURGERY SCHOLARSHIP

The Māori Education Trust Bachelor of Dental Surgery Scholarship is available to Māori undergraduate students who have completed their first year of a Bachelor of Dental Surgery. A total of 18 applications were received for this scholarship. Priority was given to students with financial need.

**Number of Recipients: 10 | Total Value: \$10,000**

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Level of Study	Iwi
Akuira	Haimona-Ngawharau	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāti Ranginui
Danielle	Symes	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Felix	Creighton-Syme	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Heidi	George	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Josiah	Kirk	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Libby	Collett	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Rory	Patu	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Ruby	Murray	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Sara	McCarthy	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Talmage	Lawrence	University of Otago	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

## MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST MEDICINE AND SURGERY SCHOLARSHIP

**Number of Recipients: 5 | Total Value: \$12,500**

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Level of Study	Iwi
Ariel	Schwencke	University of Auckland	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Chekodi	Fearnley-Fitzgerald	Otago University	Undergraduate	Waikato-Tainui
Grace	Coomber	Otago University	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Kayla	Hika	University of Auckland	Undergraduate	Ngāi Te Rangi
Logan	Murray	Otago University	Undergraduate	Te Rarawa

## Margaret Olive Burns

The Tī Maru Scholarships are funded via the generosity of a bequest received from the estate of Margaret Olive Burns in 1973.

**Number of Recipients: 15 | Total Value: \$15,000**

### TĪ MARU TRUST UNDERGRADUATE – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Alyx	Rangihaeata	Massey University	Bachelor of Design (Honours)	Visual Communication Design	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara)
Christopher	Kent	Massey University	Bachelor of Business	Human Resource Management, and Communications Minor	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Eliana	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)
Georgia	Borrie	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Giorgia	Hickey	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Viticulture and Oenology	n/a	Undergraduate	Rongowhakaata
Jess	Kraenzlin	Te Pūkenga (WINTERC)	Bachelor of Counselling	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Haua (Taumarunui)
Kayla	Hika	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngaiterangi
Kiana	King-Te Amohanga	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Product Design	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified
Korban	Gell	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce	Marketing and Public Policy	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Ngaki	Te Kare-Ruaine	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts	Te Reo and Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Paris	Coleman	Ara Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Midwifery	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)
Rawinia	Edwards	WINTERC / Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Midwifery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Savannah	Haimona	Te Pūkenga, Eastern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Arts (Māori)	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Victoria	Bain	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Biomedical Science	Molecular Pharmacology and Medicinal Chemistry	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

### TĪ MARU TRUST UNDERGRADUATE – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Aulo	Barclay	Waipapa Taumata Rau (University of Auckland)	Bachelor of Laws (Honours) and Bachelor of Commerce	Accounting and Finance	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi



# Norman Kirk Memorial Trust

The Norman Kirk Memorial Scholarship is a joint venture between the Norman Kirk Memorial Trust and the Māori Education Trust. First offered in 1990, these scholarships attract the highest number of undergraduate applicants annually. The Norman Kirk Memorial Trust was set up in 1976 to honour Norman Kirk, Prime Minister of Aotearoa from 1972 to 1974.

**Number of Recipients: 28 | Total Value: \$28,000**

## NORMAN KIRK MEMORIAL UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Antoinette	Campbell	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Ngā Poutoko Whakarara Oranga: Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Ashley	Eden	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law	n/a	Undergraduate	Tūhoe
Bonnielee	Bell	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Midwifery	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Charm	Parangi	Te Pūkenga – North Tec	Bachelor of Applied Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Drew	Haskett	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Education	Professional Education	Undergraduate	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)
Gabrielle	Jenson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Midwifery	Undergraduate	Ngāti Wai
Halen	Grbich	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Counselling	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Hannah	Barber-Wilson	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts	Geography, and Sociology minor	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Journie	Yee	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngaiterangi
Keri	Ngatoro	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)
Kirstinna	Kautai	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts	Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahu
Lisa	Tuwhangai	Te Pūkenga – North Tec	Bachelor of Applied Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Lisa	Totoro	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Ngā Poutoko Whakarara Oranga: Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Koata
Makayla	Kahi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kauwhata
Maraea	Alexander	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Maria-Meno	Kapa-Clarke	Te Pūkenga – Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Melissa	Gilmartin-Kara	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Waikato
Mikala	Watson	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts	Māori Resource Management and Cultural Anthropology	Undergraduate	Ngā Rauru
Ocean-Jade	Rhind	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Waikato
Samantha	Plunkett	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Samantha	Brown	Te Pūkenga – Wintec	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Tamielle	Monk	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute	Bachelor of Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Muaūpoko
Torres	Transfield	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

## NORMAN KIRK UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Alexander Te Kawerau	Hill	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws	Māori Studies, Economics, and Specialisation in Law	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whātua
Andrew	Karatea	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Commerce	Management, and Specialisation in Law	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Caleb	Brothers	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws	Māori Studies, Employment Relations and Organisation Studies, and Specialisation in Law	Undergraduate	Waikato
Zoe	Tinkler	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce and Bachelor of Laws	Economics, and Specialisation in Law	Undergraduate	Tainui

## NORMAN KIRK UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – DIPLOMA

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Arihia	Hartley	Universal College of Learning (Whanganui Campus)	Diploma in Nursing	Not provided	Undergraduate	Ngāti Hauiti

## Nicolas Irwin Hunt

Frances Irwin Hunt, a notable watercolour and oil artist, made a bequest to the Māori Education Foundation to provide a scholarship in her father's name, Nicolas Irwin Hunt.

**Number of Recipients: 10 | Total Value: \$10,000**

## NICHOLAS IRWIN HUNT WRITING SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Aisha	Campbell	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Ruanui
Atawhai	McDonnell	Te Whare Wānanga o Waikato	Bachelor of Arts	Linguistics	Undergraduate	Tainui
Brie-Ellen	Harding	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Broadcasting Communications	Journalism	Undergraduate	Ngāti Wai
Tia	McCallum	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts	Māori Studies	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Layla	Bailey-McDowell	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Communications	Journalism	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Rāwīnia	Wikaira	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science	History and Zoology	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

## NICHOLAS IRWIN HUNT WRITING SCHOLARSHIP – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Anthony	Pita	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Arts	Specialisation in Law, Major(s) in Psychology and English	Undergraduate	Ngāti Wai
Arwyn	Whaanga	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Global Studies and Bachelor of Science	Global Environment and Sustainable Development, and Environment Science	Undergraduate	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)
Cyrus	Rudd	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce and Bachelor of Science	Operations and Supply Chain Management, and Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)
Miha	Mitcalfe Matthews	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws	Māori Language and International Relations, and Laws	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

# Roy Watling Mitchell

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The estate intended to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarship (undergraduate and postgraduate) was established in 1983.

**Number of Recipients: 35 | Total Value: \$35,000**

## ROY WATLING MITCHELL BURSARIES SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Alicia	Bristowe	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts	Māori Knowledge	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Angel	Riwaka Kepa Mosen	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Ashley	Collier-Bryan	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute	Bachelor of Counselling	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngaiterangi
Brennia	Paurini	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts	Māori Resource Management, and Social Policy minor	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)
Brooke	MacDonald	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Brooklyn	Millar	Massey University	Bachelor of Veterinary Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Chanel	Fitzsimmons	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Darcelle	Wall	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Ella	Cook	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Design	Fashion	Undergraduate	Ngāti Ruanui
Erana	Ngarimu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science	Environmental Science, and Ecology & Biodiversity	Undergraduate	Ngāti Porou
Grace	Foster	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching	Early Childhood Education	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa
Jasmine	Donald	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Environmental Policy and Planning	n/a	Undergraduate	Taranaki
Joan	Waipouri	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Aupōuri
Krystle	Miller	Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Business	Management and Marketing	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Logan	Murray	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Rarawa
Madeleine	Hunt	Whitireia Community Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Natasha	Apiti-Pickup	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Oral Health	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Nathan	Houkamau	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Civil Engineering	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Whanganui-a-Orotu
Nikita	Karl	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Midwifery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Olivia	Bell	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce	Finance, and Accounting minor	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Olivia	Sloan	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto
Poppy	Kingi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Rebecca	Hollings	Te Pūkenga – Wintec	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Rylee	Sturm	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science	Physiotherapy	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa
Siouxzy	Livingstone	Unitec Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Social Practice	Social Services	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Sophia	Chaney	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Toni	Wieser	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Midwifery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira
Tui	Rika	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Victor	Hemi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Tainui
Violet	Bartulovich	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Education	Teaching	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kuri
Zaria	Grant	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Maniapoto

### ROY WATLING MITCHELL BURSARIES UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – DIPLOMA

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Poppy	McKay	UCOL	Graduate Diploma in Veterinary Nursing	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toa, region unspecified
Manawanui	Jones	Wai-Tech	Diploma in Whānau Ora	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui

### ROY WATLING MITCHELL BURSARIES UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Amiria	Tikao	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Arts	Laws, and Māori Resource Management	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Quinn	Benson-Gamble	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Commerce	Economics	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

## Regina Rudland Memorial

Respected solicitor Regina Rudland was an advocate for iwi who passed away in 2006, while representing Ngāti Porou on the Wai 262 hearing at a sitting of the Waitangi Tribunal in Wellington. The Wai 262 claim is commonly known as the indigenous flora and fauna and cultural and intellectual property claim.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$500**

### REGINA RUDLAND MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Ariana	Sutton	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science	Environmental Management and Politics	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa



## Rose Hellaby

It has been said that Rose Hellaby was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969 Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose of which was to support educational opportunities for Māori. This scholarship is available to undergraduate students undertaking study in STEM subjects.

**Number of Recipients: 15 | Total Value: \$15,000**

### ROSE HELLABY BURSARIES SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Amber	Kupa	Te Pūkenga – Wintec	Bachelor of Midwifery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Angel	Harbers	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Ariki	Osborne	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Carlene	Bellas	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Sciences	Māori Nursing	Undergraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Christian	Kearns	Te Pūkenga – Wintec	Bachelor of Applied Management	n/a	Undergraduate	Tainui
Delaney	Anderson	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science	Population Health	Undergraduate	Te Rarawa
Ella	Wipatene	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Software Engineering	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Te Arawa
Jack	Manga	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Kahu
Jamie-Lee	Kempson-Khan	Massey University	Bachelor of Science	Psychology	Undergraduate	Ngāti Whātua
Jethro	Price-Johnson	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Engineering	Civil Engineering	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Olivia	Bell	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce	Finance, and Accounting minor	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi
Paige	Richter	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science	n/a	Undergraduate	Taranaki
Rihari	Peeti	UCOL – Palmerston North	Bachelor of Applied Science	Wellness and Exercise	Undergraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

### ROSE HELLABY BURSARIES SCHOLARSHIP – CONJOINT BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Bella	Rewiri-Wharerau	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Health Sciences and Bachelor of Commerce	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāpuhi

## Sister Anne Henry

The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship was established in 1972 upon receipt of the bequest from the estate of Sister Annie Henry, The Sister Annie Henry Scholarship is open to any descendant of her friend Reverend John George Laughton (both of whom served as Presbyterian missionaries amongst the Tūhoe people) or any members of Tūhoe.

**Number of Recipients: 2 | Total Value: \$2,000**

## SISTER ANNE HENRY UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Mereana	Barsdell	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science	Psychology, and Statistics minor	Undergraduate	Tūhoe

## SISTER ANNIE HENRY UNDERGRADUATE – DIPLOMA

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Major(s)	Level of Study	Iwi
Hone	Matthews	Te Wānanga Takiura o ngaa Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori Language Fluency	n/a	Undergraduate	Ngāti Rākaipaaka

## Awhina Nursing

This scholarship is available to full-time Māori undergraduate students enrolled at the UCOL Palmerston North Campus and are in their second or subsequent year of study for a Bachelor of Nursing.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value \$1,000**

## AWHINA NURSING UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Renee	Whiley	Universal College of Learning	Bachelor of Nursing	Undergraduate	Muaūpoko

## Helena focuses on improving cancer outcomes for Māori women

Helena Abolins-Thompson is making strides in the field of cancer research – with a focus on improving outcomes for wāhine Māori.

Helena is a dedicated PhD candidate at Te Whare Wānanga o Ōtakou ki Te Whanganui-a-Tara, also known as the University of Otago Wellington. Her research focuses on working with breast and ovarian cancer in Māori women.

“My PhD focuses on creating better models to study breast and ovarian cancer for wāhine Māori to understand responses to different types of therapies for cancer, using in-depth sequencing technologies and implementing tikanga Māori into clinical scientific research.”

In 2023, Helena of Ngāti Toa Rangatira and Kai Tahu descent became the esteemed recipient of the Māori Education Trust’s Eric Hall McCormick postgraduate scholarship. The scholarship, named after the notable



Eric Hall McCormick, is designed to support Māori students in advanced academic pursuits.

“The postgraduate scholarship has helped me immensely throughout my PhD so far, allowing me to pursue this mahi with all my attention and efforts, especially as I prepare to spend a portion of my studies in America next year. A PhD takes a village, and I am so thankful that the trust is part of that village supporting me. I truly hope my research can make a difference for whānau Māori, and I am grateful.”

The difference she aims to make in the lives of Māori families is a testament to her dedication and the trust’s vision for a healthier future.

# Postgraduate Scholarships

## Eric Hall McCormick

This scholarship is funded by a Capital Trust and is available to Māori students undertaking postgraduate research in a field which is of significant benefit to Māori.

**Number of Recipients: 4 | Total Value: \$20,000**

### ERIC HALL MCCORMICK SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (MASTERS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Kaewa	Savage	Massey University	Masters Degree in Health Science – specialising in Māori health	Postgraduate	Ngāti Awa

### ERIC HALL MCCORMICK SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (DOCTORATE)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Devon	Beatson	Brigham Young University	Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	Postgraduate	Ngāpuhi
Helena	Abolins-Thompson	University of Otago Wellington	Doctorate in Health Sciences	Postgraduate	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)
Imogen	Miller MacDonald	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Clinical Psychology	Postgraduate	Rangitāne (Te Waipounamu / South Island)

## Māori Education Trust

### MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who are undertaking postgraduate study.

**Number of Recipients: 4 | Total Value: \$20,000**

### MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (BACHELOR)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Kate	Palmer-Neels	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	Postgraduate	Ngāpuhi
Nina	Noble	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Classical Performance (Honours)	Postgraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Ricco	Watts-Niha	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery	Postgraduate	Ngāpuhi

### MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (MASTERS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Kākati	Royal	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Civil Engineering (Thesis)	Postgraduate	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)

## MET POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – HAPŪ OR IWI DEVELOPMENT SCHOLARSHIP

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in a field which will support the strategic interests and direction of their hapū or iwi.

**Number of Recipients: 4 | Total Value: \$20,000**

### MET HAPŪ OR IWI DEVELOPMENT SCHOLARSHIPS – POSTGRADUATE (DIPLOMA)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Bodhi	White	Massey University of Wellington	Graduate Diploma in Māori Knowledge	Postgraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)
Holly	Mathews	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Kaitiakitanga; Postgraduate Diploma in Bicultural Professional Supervision	Postgraduate	Tūhoe

### MET HAPŪ OR IWI DEVELOPMENT SCHOLARSHIPS – POSTGRADUATE (DOCTORATE)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Chanel	Clarke	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctorate in Indigenous Development and Advancement	Postgraduate	Ngāpuhi
Joanne	Te Paiho	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctorate in Indigenous Development and Advancement	Postgraduate	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki

## MET POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP: STEM

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students undertaking study at postgraduate level in science (biology, chemistry, and physics), technology, engineering or mathematics.

**Number of Recipients: 4 | Total Value: \$20,000**

### MET POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP: STEM – POSTGRADUATE (DOCTORATE)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Shaun	Te Rire McNeil	Te Whare Wānanga o Waikato	Doctorate in Chemistry	Postgraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa
Vicky	Nelson	University of Otago	Doctorate in Health Sciences; Hauora Māori Public Health	Postgraduate	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)

### MET POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP: STEM – POSTGRADUATE (MASTERS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
James	McNeill	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Human Interface Technology	Postgraduate	Tapuika (Te Arawa)

### MET POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP: STEM – POSTGRADUATE (BACHELOR – HONOURS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Cameron	Rowe	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Chemistry (Honours)	Postgraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu

## Queen Elizabeth II Postgraduate Fellowship

This Income Trust scholarship of \$5,000 is jointly funded by Te Tumu Paeroa (\$3,000) and MET (\$2,000). The scholarship is available to a Māori or non-Māori graduate with excellent academic ability who plans to research at the postgraduate level in a field that will benefit Māori.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$5,000**

### QUEEN ELIZABETH II POSTGRADUATE FELLOWSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (DIPLOMA)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Leah	Winterburn	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Public Health	Postgraduate	Ngāti Raukawa

## Sir John Bennett Memorial PhD Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have a Master or Honours degree, and are enrolled in a PHD program of study.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$10,000**

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Megan	Eustace	University of Canterbury	Doctorate in Speech and Language Sciences	Postgraduate	Taranaki

## Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

This MET scholarship is available to Māori students who have completed a Bachelor's degree and are enrolled full-time in either Honours or a Masters degree.

**Number of Recipients: 2 | Total Value: \$10,000**

### SIR JOHN BENNETT MEMORIAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (DOCTORATE)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Ahinata	Kaitai-Mullane	Victoria University of Wellington	Postgraduate Doctorate of Māori Studies	Postgraduate	Kāti Mamoe

### SIR JOHN BENNETT MEMORIAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (DIPLOMA)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Olivia	Rose	University of Otago	Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Psychology	Postgraduate	Tainui



## Miss Ruth Winiata

In 1972, Ruth Winiata established the Rangiriri and Mātene Te Whiwhi Winiata Scholarship in memory of her parents. Ruth's estate provided funds to the Māori Education Foundation to assist Māori in attending a tertiary institute in New Zealand or overseas. The scholarship is offered to postgraduate students annually.

**Number of Recipients: 4 | Total Value: \$20,000**

### RANGIRIRI AND MĀTENE TE WHIWHI WINIATA SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Hannah	Rapata	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Māori Health	Postgraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu
Mona-Lisa	Wareka	University of Waikato	Doctorate in Anthropology	Postgraduate	Ngāti Wai
Ryan	Meechan	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Psychology (Speech Science)	Postgraduate	Whakatōhea
Theresa	Moore	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctorate in Biological Sciences	Postgraduate	Tainui

## Rose Hellaby

Rose Hellaby was always mindful of those less fortunate than herself. In 1969, Rose established the Māori Education Fund with Guardian Trust; the purpose was to support educational opportunities for Māori. This year, instead of awarding several smaller awards, we were able to award one special postgraduate scholarship in partnership with the Guardian Trust. This was awarded at our 60-year celebration in 2022.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$30,000**

### ROSE HELLABY POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Ruby	Pitiroi	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctorate in Māori Studies	Postgraduate	Ngāti Tūwharetoa

## Roy Watling Mitchell

Roy Mitchell is known to have lived and worked in the Auckland area. The estate intended to provide financial assistance to Māori students. The Roy Watling Mitchell Scholarship (undergraduate and postgraduate) was established in 1983.

**Number of recipients: 2 | Total Value: \$10,000**

### ROY WATLING MITCHELL PRESTIGIOUS PROFESSIONS SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (MASTERS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Katrina	Rakena	University of Waikato	Masters Degree in Business and Management	Postgraduate	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa

## ROY WATLING MITCHELL PRESTIGIOUS PROFESSIONS SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (DIPLOMA)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Sophia	Wairoa-Harrison	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Reo Māori	Postgraduate	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)

## Margaret Olive Burns

This Income Trust scholarship is available to Māori graduates with a record of academic excellence.

**Number of Recipients: 2 | Total Value: \$10,000**

## TĪ MARU MĀORI TRUST PRESTIGIOUS SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (GRADUATE DIPLOMA)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Colleen	Pavlovich	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Nursing	Postgraduate	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu

## TĪ MARU MĀORI TRUST PRESTIGIOUS SCHOLARSHIP – POSTGRADUATE (MASTERS)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institute	Qualification	Level of Study	Iwi
Ariana	Cuptill	Massey University	Masters Degree in Educational Psychology	Postgraduate	Ngāpuhi

## Morrison making waves in performing arts

An aspiring Māori dancer, Sophie Sheaf-Morrison from Taranaki, is making waves in academia and the performing arts.

The significant financial support of the Māori Education Trust, through the Francis Irwin Hunt Art Scholarship, has been pivotal, enabling the student to embrace Te Reo Māori studies while honing skills as a contemporary dancer.

Sophie demonstrates an inspiring fusion of cultural heritage and contemporary expression. With roots deeply planted in the identity of Te Whānau a Āpanui, the young artist has completed a second year of Distance Study at Massey University, working towards a Diploma in Arts and learning Te Reo Māori.

The art scholarship played a crucial role in one of Sophie's proudest achievements, performing in Moana '23 at the Pacific Dance Festival. The event celebrated



Pacific culture and creativity, showcasing a range of dance styles and cultural narratives.

As the dancer who grew up in Ngāmotu prepares for the final semester in 2024, the accolades continue with receiving the FAME Emerging Practitioner Award for the upcoming third year of dance training.

"I am extremely grateful to the Māori Education Trust for the Francis Irwin Hunt Art Scholarship, supporting my passion and study in dance and Te Reo Māori as a young and aspiring Māori dancer," says Sophie.

# Sponsors

## AgResearch

The Mātai Ahuwhenua / Māori Agribusiness team has been building long-term partnerships with many Māori Agribusinesses to gain a current and future view of issues and trends and identify opportunities.

Māori Agribusinesses include iwi entities, Māori Trusts and Māori organisations / companies interested in the pastoral primary sector, natural products and related agri-food businesses.

**AgResearch awarded five scholarships totalling \$56,000**

### AGRESEARCH UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Chrystal	O'Connor	Tainui	Lincoln University	Doctorate in Biochemistry
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Te Arawa	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Science Majoring in Environmental Science
Monica	Harnett	Ngāti Ranginui	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture)
Te Awe	Huriwaka	Ngāti Tamaterā	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Māori Resource Management
Tiffany	Walker	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Planning

## Māori Investment Limited

The history of Māori Investments Limited began in 1963, with a concept proposed by Tasman Pulp and Paper Company Limited to establish its forest, called the Tarawera Forest Scheme, in order to meet its wood requirements for its mill.

At the time of the discussions, the Crown owned 7,564 hectares and Tasman 7,830 hectares in the area. In between and surrounding these areas were 44 blocks of mainly undeveloped Māori Land of various sizes totalling 15,416 hectares.

**Māori Investments Ltd awarded 30 scholarships totalling \$70,400**

### MĀORI INVESTMENT UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Arielle	McMillian	Ngāti Awa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Ngai Te Rangi	Massey University	Bachelor of Business – Double Major in Accounting & Finance
Brynn	Peri-Mitchell	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	NZ College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Bryson	Campbell		University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce
Carlene	Bellas	Ngāti Awa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science Māori Nursing
Cheyenne Pikiarero	Park	Ngāti Peehi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Te Reo Māori
Chicaine	Tarawa	Rongowhakaata	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Ethan-Irie	Rapana		Yoobee Colleges LTD	Bachelor of Animation
Finnian	Campbell		University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts in Māori Studies

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	Ngāti Rangitīhi	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Hinemaringi	Scott	Tūhoe	University of Waikato	Division of Arts, Law, Psychology & Social Sciences
Jack	Campbell		University of Otago, Wellington	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Jacqueline Hinemoa	Rolleston-Steed	Ngāti Ranginui	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Masters in Indigenous Studies
Jaxon	Leonard	Ngāti Awa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Studies
Jaye	Mitchell	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	University of Auckland	Bachelor Engineering
Jenna Christine	Keyte	Ngāti Pīkiao	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce
Liam David	Kennedy	Ngāti Awa	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Arts of Computer & Information Science
Matiu Nohorua	Te Rei	Ngāti Awa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Computer Science, Logic & Economics
Miria	Bluett	Ngāti Awa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law
Misty	Waititi	Ngāti Awa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies
Sean	Faulds	Ngāti Awa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce & Science
Shauna	Gray	Ngāti Awa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Sonny	Vercoe	Ngāti Rangitīhi	University of Auckland	Structural Engineering
Tailah Maveyn	Thodey-Hunia	Ngāti Awa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering
Tamaarangi	Te Rei	Ngāti Awa	University of Otago	Bachelor in Science, Major Anatomy
Tamahou	Corbett	Ngāti Awa	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching Kura Kaupapa Māori
Tangaroawhai Mustang	Parakau	Ngāti Awa	Te Pūkenga – NZ Institution of Skills & Technology	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Teah Hingatu Anita	Elliott	Ngāti Awa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Tewi Joseph	Curtis-Lowe	Ngāti Rangitīhi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Vanessa	Treloar	Te Arawa	South Pacific College of Natural Medicine	Bachelor of Natural Medicine

## New Zealand Stainless Steel Association

NZSSDA is a member of a global network of Stainless-Steel Development Associations to support and provide Fabricators, Manufacturers, Engineers, Architects, and others with access to information on Stainless Steel standards, specifications, fabrication, machining, installation & maintenance, practical training, and seminars, as well as links to technical resources. Since their formation in 1999, they have been publishing newsletters promoting both NZ and International applications of stainless steel and regular newsletters to our members. They also network with other NZ industry groups to promote the benefits and advantages of using Stainless Steel. Their close association with NZ organisations such as HERA and Metals NZ has given them opportunities to input into decisions regarding national issues such as manufacturing, training, sustainability, and zero carbon emissions. NZSSDA believes in fostering education and achievement to better their company and community through scholarships.

**New Zealand Stainless Steel Association has awarded one postgraduate level scholarship totalling \$2,250**

### NZSSDA UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study	Iwi
Bonnie	Watene	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Rongowhakaata

## Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora Māori (Mid Central DHB)

On behalf of Manawhenua Hauora Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate, MDHB is proud to provide scholarships to current students studying at various levels who hail from the Mid Central region. Led by Tracee Te Huia, General Manager, Māori Health Pae Ora Paiaka Whaiora Hauora – Māori Health Directorate (MDHB); MDHBs Kaimahi Ora Whānau Ora – Māori Workforce Development Strategy prioritises growing the Māori workforce and building the competency of the non-Māori workforce to improve Māori health outcomes. These scholarships aim to support the non-regulated and targeted areas of the regulated workforce to develop formal competencies in their current roles and develop their potential to move into other health sector roles and careers.

These scholarships are aimed at people volunteering or intending to work in the Mid Central health sector and be passionate on contributing to Māori health improvement in the Mid Central district.

**Mid Central DHB has awarded 20 scholarships totalling \$31,250**

### ORA PAIAKA WHAIORA HAUORA MĀORI SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alice	Boyd	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Ariana	Ngatai	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Desiree	Paul	Eastern Institute of Technology	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Science HB
Heavenly	Hand	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Ihaia	Mulholland	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Lisa	Te Paiho	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Miah	Marsters-Sasa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Mihi	Delamere	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Molly	Mulholland	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bicultural Bachelor of Social Work
Natia	Foote	UCOL	Bachelor of Applied Science (Medical Imaging)
Ngātiria	Hakaraia	Whiteria Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing
Olivia	Rose	University of Otago	Postgraduate Diploma of Clinical Psychology
Rawi	Katene	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Rilee	Austin	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Sheryl	Kirikiri	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Public Health
Stefanye	Aldridge	UCOL	Bachelor of Nursing
Te Hapai	Selby Law	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Māori Health
Te Reita	Durie-Kora	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Midwifery
Victoria	O'Connor	UCOL	Bachelor of Applied Science (Medical Imaging Technology)
Xana	Ngapera	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Midwifery)



## Tribe

The Tribal Education Scholarship is available to Māori students studying Information Technology. Priority is given to first year tertiary students.

**Number of Recipients: 1 | Total Value: \$5,000**

### TRIBAL EDUCATIONAL SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kahurangi	Burkitt	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Whanganui-a-Orotu	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Software Engineering

## THETA

Founded in 1995, Theta is a New Zealand owned technology consultancy with offices in Auckland, Wellington, Christchurch and Tauranga. Their team of over 330 experienced professionals help organisations transform with technology.

**Theta has created a Theta Te Ao Māori Scholarship which was awarded to an undergraduate, scholarship totalling \$7,000**

### THETA UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kiisha-Rose	Woodhouse	Ngāti Rangī	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Diploma in IT Technical Support

## Te Taura Whiri i te Reo Māori

The Māori Language Commission was set up under the Māori Language Act 1987 and continued under Te Ture Reo Māori 2016 to promote the use of Māori as a living language and to normalise the language as a daily means of communication.

Te Taura Whiri i te Reo Māori, has established a strong and reciprocal relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked collaboratively to support the participation and success of our language through higher education.

**In the past year, 130 Scholarships were awarded, totalling \$250,000**

### TE TAURA WHIRI – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaliyah-Pearl	Tamatea	Mātaatua	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Māori Studies & Politics and International Relations
Ahera	Carlson	Tūhoe	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Akeasha	Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Alex	Waitoa	Ngāti Porou	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Alexis	Bright	Ngāruahine	Te Pūkenga (WINTeC)	Bachelor of Nursing
Alexy	Ratima	Ngāti Porou	Eastern Institute of Technology	Diploma in Health and Wellbeing
Amy	Jeffery	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Eastern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Pohe	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Anaru	Paenga-Morgan	Ngāti Porou	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Sport and Recreation Management
April	Obrien	Ngāti Manawa	Te Rau Matatau	Diploma in Māori Public Health
Aria	McKee	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Ariana	Tangitu	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary)
Bella	Turnock	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science
Braiden	Timothy	Ngāpuhi	University of Auckland	Certificate in Māori Health Science
Bridget	Watson	Ngāti Hauiti	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Heke Reo
Brigham	Riwei-Couch	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Communications
Catrin	Ogilvie	Ngāti Awa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Clare	Higgins	Ngāti Porou	Eastern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Māori
Connor	McIver-Rhodes	Ngāpuhi	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Danielle	Knight	Ngāti Porou	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Law and Diploma in Te reo Māori
Darin	Dance	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Ehiri	Barrett	Ngāti Ruanui	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law
Elizabeth	Wells	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Ella	Paku	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Nursing
Eve	Robin	Ngāti Porou	Massey University	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Finnian	Campbell	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	University of Otago	Bachelor of Māori Studies
Gabriel	Liddell	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	University of Otago	Bachelor of Māori
Georgia	Grace	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Haley	Clarke	Ngāti Whātua	Massey University	Diploma in Arts
Hannah	Tipa	Ngāruahine	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Havaiki	Riroroko Winterburn	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	National Trust Kohanga Reo	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi Whakapakari Tino Rangatiranga
Heni	Walker Paringatai	Ngāti Porou	University of Otago	Bachelor of Māori Studies and Anthropology
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Science
Hohaia	Ogilvy	Ngāpuhi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Heke Toi Whakarakai
Isabella	Pollock	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Isabella	Ashby	Ngāti Whātua	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Jacob	Waaka	Tūhourangi (Te Arawa)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Bilingual Teaching
Jessica	Crawford-Pardoe	Ngāti Porou	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary)
Josephine	Biddle	Muaūpoko	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Rōnakitanga ki te Kairangi Te Reo
Kahlia	Pai	Ngāti Maniapoto	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Kahurangi	Ross-Hoskins	Ngāpuhi	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Kaitlyn	McLean	Te Arawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Katarina	Te Tau	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Kelly	Ah Kiau	Ngāti Kahu	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Kelly	Mitchell	Tainui	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Kelsea	Elkington	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Health Science
Kororia	Solomon	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Kyla	Lynch-Brown	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work (Honours)
Lana	Herewini	Ngāti Kahu	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Rongoa Māori
Liam	Beckham	Tainui	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Commerce

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lucy	Johnson	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Lucy	Schrader Manuera	Te Aupōuri	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Maia	Clark	Ngāti Haua (Taumarunui)	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Maia	Horn	Ngāti Porou	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science
Manaia	Beach	Ngāti Porou	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Manaia	Lewis-Wano	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Marcus	Sisam	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	University of Canterbury	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Marilyn	Henare	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Certificate in Poutuarongo
Mary-Therese	Leathers	Te Rarawa	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Matthew	Clark	Ngāti Maniapoto	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts
Mayako	Taingahue	Ngāti Porou	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Mhiatarau	Sikisini	Ngāti Porou	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Pīnakitanga ki Te Reo Kairangi
Mike	Cribb	Whanganui / Rangitikei (Wanganui / Rangitikei) Region, not further defined	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Social Services
Moana-Jane	Boylan-Caffery	Ngāti Haua (Waikato)	Massey University	Diploma in Indigenous Psychologies
Morgan	Awatere-Madden	Ngāti Porou	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Morgan	Tozer	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing
Mōwai	Eruera	Waikato	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Nakoda	Tamaira-Cooper	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Psychology
Nathan	Mansell	Ngāti Awa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Nick	Stewart	Whakatōhea	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Noah	Kemp	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori Language Fluency
Paige	Dempsey	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Paimarire	Maipi	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Pascal	Joseph	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Peter	Taylor Brown	Ngāpuhi	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Māori Studies
Rahia	Mohi-Makamaka	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Reia	Harrison	Rongowhakaata	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Renei	Kawe-Small	Ngāti Maniapoto	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Teaching in Kura Kaupapa Māori
Ruby	Paterson	Tainui	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Ryan	Young	Ngāti Maniapoto	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Building Science and Māori Resource Management
Safari	Hynes	Rangitāne (Te Waipounamu / South Island)	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Samuel	Evans	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Māori Studies
Shae	Elkington	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Shalena	Gray Herewini	Ngāti Hako	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Simone	Leaupepe	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Heke Reo
Te Rato	Leach	Te Aitanga-a-Māhaki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Teresa	Edge	Ngāti Mutunga (Wharekauri / Chatham Islands)	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Terina	Maraki	Te Tai Rāwhiti (East Coast) Region, not further defined	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Thomas	Ripia	Ngāti Rangī	Te Pūkenga (WINTeC)	Bachelor of Counselling
Tiana	Henare	Ngā Rauru	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Māori Studies
Tiana-Jade	Waerea	Ngāpuhi ki Whaingaroa-Ngāti Kahu ki Whaingaroa	Massey University	Bachelor of Speech and Language Therapy
Tina	Oien	Te Rarawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiraroa	Hetarakā	Ngāti Whātua	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Piinakitanga ki Te Reo Kairangi
Turongo	Henare-Ruruku	Muaūpoko	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Tutaawa	Pewhairangi	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Victoria University of Wellington	Diploma in Māori Studies
Tyra	Hulton-Harrison	Ngāti Whakaue (Te Arawa)	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Waitapu	Beech	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Zeus	Luxton	Ngāti Ruanui	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts

## TE TAURA WHIRI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anaru	Palmer	Tauranga Moana	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Arna	Whaanga	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctorate in Mātauranga Māori / Environmental Science
Ashley	McGregor	Te Rarawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters Degree in Indigenous Studies
Brittany	Pooley	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters Degree in Indigenous Studies
Chontelle	Wallace	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters Degree in Education
Christina	MacMillan	Ngāpuhi	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Hoaka Pounamu
Deacon	Fisher	Ngāpuhi	Massey University	Doctorate in Social Work
Glenn	Cook	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Kaitiakitanga
Jasmine	Young	Ngāpuhi	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Certificate in Te Tohu Paetahi
Kahurangi	Tipene	Waikato	University of Otago	Doctorate in Māori Studies & Biochemistry
Kapua	O'Connor	Ngāti Kuri	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Philosophy: Māori Studies
Karen	Kahukoti	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Karepe	McDonald	Ngāti Porou	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Masters Degree in Māori Studies
Kay	Berryman	Ngāti Maniapoto	University of Waikato	Doctorate in Indigenous / Mātauranga Māori
Keita	Durie	Ngāti Kauwhata	Massey University	Doctorate in Philosophy
Maewa	Kaihau	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters Degree in Te Reo
Miriama	Hemara	Ngāpuhi	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Naomi	Watts	Ngāpuhi	University of Canterbury	Masters Degree in Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Natalia	Spooner	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters Degree in Tāhūhū Mātauranga
Rere-No-A-Rangi	Pope	Ngāruahine	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctorate in Machine Learning
Russell	Karu	Hauraki / Pare Hauraki	Tainui Endowment College in collaboration with Awanuiārangi	Doctorate in Law in Indigenous Advancement
Season	Blackburn-Kingi	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Massey University	Masters Degree in Health Science
Tāniora	Maxwell	Ngāi Tai (Tauranga Moana / Mātaatua)	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctorate in Indigenous Studies
Te Atawhai	Whitiora	Waikato	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	Ngāti Pīkiao (Te Arawa)	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Clinical Psychology
Te Ruahuihui	Hiroti	Ngāti Maniapoto	University of Waikato	Masters Degree in Education
Te Waireka	Walker	Ngāti Pūkenga	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate in Proficiency Arts
Trinity	Thompson-Browne	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Whitireia / Te Pūkenga	Graduate Diploma in Publishing
Waimirirangi	Ormsby	Waikato	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate in Proficiency Arts
Waitangi	Clarke	Ngāti Rangitīhi (Te Arawa)	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Graduate Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Watene	Moon	Te Whānau-ā-Apanui	University of Waikato	Masters Degree in Education
Whatarangi	Winiata	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters Degree in Architecture Professional

## Whanake – HERA

Established in 1978, the Heavy Engineering Research Association (HERA) was born out of a necessity to help its industry navigate its way through a testing industrial environment in the late 70's. And today, it still continues this structure and approach as they come face to face with new challenges.

The Whanake – HERA Scholarship recipient was selected by Dr Troy Coyle, HERA CEO. Lydia Frater was awarded the Whanake – HERA Scholarship. However, HERA decided to award two other recipients a one-off scholarship this year totalling \$15,000.

### WHANAKE – HERA SCHOLARSHIP

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Lily	Sanson	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)
Lydia	Frater	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)
Sarah	Lewis	Massey University	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)

## Taniora Maxwell grateful for support

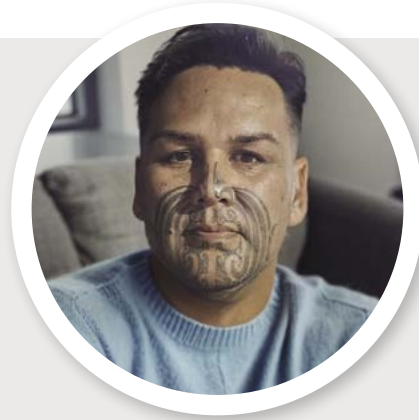
**He uri tēnei nō Ngāi Tai, Te Whānau ā Apanui, Ngāti Awa me Ngāti Whātua anō hoki. Tēnā rā tatou katoa. Ko Taniora Maxwell tōku ingoa.**

As I navigate my PhD journey, I am often reminded of the whakatauki, “Enter a room as though your tīpuna opened the door for you.” It resonates with me, constantly encouraging me to embrace courage, purpose, and my authentic Māori identity.

I am the first person in my whānau to pursue a PhD. My achievements have been a source of pride for my loved ones. However, there lies a more profound expectation within my community: the desire for my research to contribute meaningfully to the well-being of our whānau and hapū. The anticipation is palpable, yet it fuels my determination.

The support provided by Te Taura Whiri and the Māori Education Trust has been pivotal in my academic journey. Your assistance extends beyond mere financial aid; it is a profound expression of belief in my capabilities and the potential of Māori scholarship. Your support enables me to pursue my research while staying true to my cultural roots and values.

Significantly, the scholarship has cultivated a sense of community spirit among Māori scholars. By investing in our education, you are supporting individual aspirations



and uplifting entire communities. My journey has demonstrated possibilities for my whānau and others that higher education is accessible and possible. My role is to hold open the door for future generations of Māori scholars, so we evolve from a hopeful vision into a tangible reality, thanks to your support.

In closing, my deepest gratitude extends to all those associated with the Te Taura Whiri and Māori Education Trust Scholarship program. Your contribution transcends individual academic support; it nurtures future leaders dedicated to enhancing our communities' prosperity. I am honoured to be part of this enduring legacy and am committed to utilising my education and research for the greater good of society. Once again, I express my heartfelt thanks for your invaluable support.

# Iwi Partners

## Ngā Tāngata Tiaki o Whanganui

Te Whawhaki Trust, the charitable branch of Ngā Tāngata Tiaki o Whanganui, dedicates funds to benefit the Whanganui Iwi and Te Awa Tupua (the Whanganui River). The trust offers the Te Mana o Te Awa and Te Mana o te Iwi Scholarships to support the education and development of Whanganui Iwi members. The goal is for scholarship beneficiaries to enhance their skills and later contribute to the prosperity and health of the Whanganui River and its people. In 2021, a partnership with the Māori Education Trust was formed, leading to increased scholarship awardees, leveraging the Trust's 60-year history of connections in the tertiary education sector. There's enthusiasm for the growth of this relationship as they look forward to the next 60 years.

**Ngā Tāngata Tiaki o Whanganui has awarded 30 taura scholarships totalling \$43,600**

### NGĀ TĀNGATA TIAKI O WHANGANUI – UNDERGRADUATE BACHELOR

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Chadwick	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Christie	Wallace	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws (Honours), Arts in Te Reo Māori
Christina	McMaster	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Bilingual Teaching
Imogen	McNeill	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts
Jill	Sheehy	Massey University	Diploma in Arts – Planning
Joan-Waetford	Menehira	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Social Work
Kc	Treanor	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Kyla	Packer	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications
Kysha	Johansen-Arthur	New Zealand School of Tourism	Diploma in Tourism & Travel
McKenzie	Pepere	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Michelle	Balsley	UCOL – Whanganui	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ngaire	Anderson	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance
Raukahu	Gray-Sharp	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Double Major in Psychology and Modern Languages Studies)
Shari	Scanlon	Massey University	Bachelor of Accountancy
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Te Ao Mārama	Hema	University of Otago	Certificate in Health Science
Te Hina	Iwikau	Academy of Diving Trust	Diploma in Professional Scuba Instruction
Zoe	Marshall-Means	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Law / Arts in Geography and Māori and Indigenous studies
Carla-Moana	Thompson	Otago Polytechnic	

### NGĀ TĀNGATA TIAKI O WHANGANUI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Asha	Chee-Keil	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Ella	Dudley	University of Otago	Bachelor in Psychology (Honours)
Holly	Reynolds	Waiapapa Taumata Rau	Masters Degree in Laws
Maria	Waretini	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Toiora Whānau (Social Worker)
Ngahuia	Kawau	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters Degree in Education
Olympia	Fazakerley	Massey University	Masters Degree in English

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rylee	Dudley	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Sophie	Tuohy	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Masters Degree in Mātauranga Māori
Xavia	Bennett	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Psychology
Patriona	Taurua	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Masters Degree in Raranga



## Ngāpuhi

The Ngāpuhi Rūnanga Group is a collective of four organisations which represent the interests and aspirations of more than 125,000 people who identify as Ngāpuhi. Te Rūnanga-Ā-Iwi-Ō-Ngāpuhi is the parent organisation of the Group that includes Ngāpuhi Iwi Social Services, Te Hau Ora O Ngāpuhi and the Ngāpuhi Asset Holding Company. As a collective, we provide a range of support, advisory services and events to help progress our iwi, hapū, marae and whānau towards a vision where the sacred house of Ngāpuhi stands strong.

**Seven scholarships were awarded totalling \$23,500**

### TE RŪNANGA-Ā-IWI-Ō-NGĀPUHI – UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHOPS SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Benjamin	Clarke	Victoria University of Wellington	PhD in Chemistry
Jett	Fa'amalepe	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Political Science and International Relations
Miha	Mitcalfe Matthews	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts and Law
Nora	Nicholls	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctorate of Health
Sade	Kaihe	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Te Awhi	Allen	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Zyon	Rihari	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts and Law

## Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō

The Ngāti Apa Ki Te Rā Tō Trust is the post-settlement governance entity responsible for managing the settlement redress given by the Crown as part of the iwi's Treaty of Waitangi settlement. Ngāti Apa ki Te Rā Tō traces its lineage to the Ngāti Apa of the North Island, who are believed to have arrived in Aotearoa (New Zealand) on the Kurahaupō waka between the 13th and 14th centuries. From the mid-1500s, the Ngāti Apa ancestors began moving south to Te Waipounamu (the South Island), eventually establishing themselves in Te Taihū o te Waka-a-Māui (the northern South Island) after several migrations across generations. To differentiate themselves from the North Island Ngāti Apa (Te Ika-ā-Māui), they adopted the name Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō, which means "Ngāti Apa of the setting sun."

**Ngāti Apa ki te Rā Tō awarded 74 scholarships totalling \$152,700**

### SECONDARY, UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ainslee	Pikimaui	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	Postgraduate Diploma in Māori Performing Arts
Ally	Ataria	Massey University	Bachelor of Design, Textile Design
Brigham	Riwai-Couch	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Communications
Caitlin	Huria	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medical Lab Science
Caleb	McCutcheon	Massey University	Zoology

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Caspian	Bailey	MAINZ Christchurch	Diploma in Audio Engineering
Challen	Wilson	Massey University	Executive MBA
Chanel	Moses	Open Polytechnic	NZ Diploma in Web Development
Cheyenne	Bailey	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Teaching
Cody	Ford	College of Law	Professional Legal Studies
Crystal	Gordon	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Kai Oranga Level 3
Eden	Riwai-Couch	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Sport Coaching
Emma	Furlonge	Manakau Institute of Technology	Public Health and Health Promotion
Eniselina	Pale	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Social Work
Gabrielle	Kupa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Māori Rongoā
Gapper	Georgia	NMIT	Viticulture and Wine-making
Gareth	McDonald	Massey University	Environmental Management
Georgia	MacDonald	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Gina	Blackburn	Canterbury University	Masters of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Hannah	Huria	NZMA Porirua	Career prep for Nursing
Hirini	McIlroy	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Engineering
Holly	MacDonald	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Communications
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Health Psychology
Imogen	Miller MacDonald	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology
Jamie	Wharepapa-Gray	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Level 4 Certificate in Rongoa
Jasaiah	Claydon-Wade	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor Laws and Arts
Jasmine	George	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Masters of Indigenous Studies
Jennifer	Wilson	Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of applied Management
Jessica	Nootai	University of Otago	Medicine
Jessica	Bothwell	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Kelly	Beckett-McDonald	Eastern Institute of Technology	Postgraduate Diploma in Nursing
Kimiora	McGregor	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Information Management
Kristina	Gibbs	Massey University	Bachelor of Design
Kyla	Packer	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications
Layce	Madams	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters in Nursing Science
Louis	Pinker-Meihana	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications
Luca	Orlowski	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Business
Madisen	McLaren	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Criminal Justice
Manahi Te Waiata o Te Kopere	Chicoine	Kutztown University of Pennsylvania	Field of study not provided
Mario	MacDonald	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Reo Māori
Massie	Harvey	Massey University	Accounting / Finance
Massie	Whakatihī	Massey University	Diploma in Accounting
Maxwell	MacDonald	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce
Mia	Robinson	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social and Environmental Sustainability
Michael	Tamepo	Victoria University of Wellington	Postgraduate Certificate in Indigenous Studies
Noah	Mills	New Zealand Institute of Sport	Sport Management
Oakley	Tahiwi-MacMillan	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Law
Rana	Stevens	Massey University	Bachelor of Sport and Exercise

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Reene	Mason	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Rewa	Morris	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Richard	Mckinney	Te Pūkenga	Plumbing, Drainlaying and Gas Fitting
Riki	Baker	NZ College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Ronald	Dennis	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Level 4 Certificate in Rongoa
Safari	Larkins-Hynes	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws, Bachelor of Arts
Selena	Hunt	Open Polytechnic	Diploma in Legal Executive Studies
Shem	Murray	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Māori & Indigenous Leadership
Tamati	Chambers-Miller	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Kawai Raupapa – Māori and Indigenous Visual Arts
Te Ao Marama	Nepia	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Ao Marama Cody	Hemi	UCOL – Whanganui	Electrical Apprenticeship
Te Ata	Tuhimata	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Environmental Management and Diploma in Matauranga Māori
Te Rangī Kauia	Tipene-Matua	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Midwifery
Tewaimato	Suter Potaka-Osborne	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako
Thomas	Clark	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	PhD in Māori Philosophies
Tiffany	Matthews	University of Waikato	Master of Counselling
Tiriana	Kaltanak	Manukau Institute of Technology	Supply Chain Management
Tom	Alesana	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Tui-Aroha	Fransen	University of Otago	Bachelor of Oral Health
Viliami	Pale	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Vince	Tahiwi-MacMillan	Not provided	Carpentry
Walter	Sandbrook	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Wavell	Madams	Victoria University of Wellington	Applied Pathophysiology
Whetu	Meihana	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts, majoring in Sociology, politics and International Relations
Wilson	Pearse	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo
Zara-Lee	Rota	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi

## Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Settlement Trust

The Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Settlement Trust aims to represent its iwi members in resolving Treaty of Waitangi grievances against the Crown. Established in December 2010 after thorough iwi consultation, its trustees were elected by Ngā Hapū Karanga. The Trust formed the Post-Settlement Governance Entity (PSGE), Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust, on 31 March 2017, following approval by its people in 2016. This entity is responsible for managing the iwi's assets post-settlement and guiding their community in the post-settlement phase. The operations of the Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa Tāmaki Nui-a-Rua Settlement Trust are governed by the PSGE Trust Deed and related policies.

**Eleven scholarships have been awarded, totalling \$50,000**

### NGĀTI KAHUNGUNU KI WAIRARAPA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alex	Hooper	Massey University	Bachelor of History
Azur	Riwai	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Nursing
Hope	Sherrard-Chase	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kauri	Turangi-Joseph	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Kimberley	King	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Maraea Te Waitoatua	Te Whaiti-Golias	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Pascal	Joseph	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori Studies
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws and Arts
Willow	Banbrook	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Speech and Language Pathology
Ysrial	Clunies-Ross	Southern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing

## NGĀTI KAHUNGUNU KI WAIRARAPA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tacharna	Matiaha-Hohua	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Public Health

## Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara

Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara hails from Horohoro, south of Rotorua, with their arrival tracing back over five centuries ago under the leadership of Te Aokawhai. Their descendants, led by Haukapuanui, expanded their territory by conquering Ngāti Kura-Haumia. Eventually, Ngāti Kea and Ngāti Tuara merged, forming one iwi, thriving on the abundant resources of the Horohoro region, including birds, fish, and native plants.

The trust was established in 2007 to honour Raharuhi Pururu's 28-year effort in re-establishing the iwi on their ancestral lands. Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara Trust oversees the iwi's political, public, and strategic business interests, including social and commercial development, environmental stewardship, and communication with hapū and whānau. Committed to the advancement of their hapū, they offer educational grants to support members studying at universities, Whare Wānanga, or Polytechnics across Aotearoa New Zealand, fostering academic achievement.

**Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kea Ngāti Tuara have awarded 9 scholarships totalling \$21,600**

## NGĀTI KEA TUARA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Blue	Simpkins-Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law
Mario	Ehau	University of Waikato	Law, Te Reo, Minor in Indigenous Studies
Mikaere	Tipene	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
Olivia	Young	Auckland University	Nutrition
Sam	Simpkins-Smithells	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Physiotherapy

## NGĀTI KEA TUARA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amelia	Kingi	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Philosophy Health & Environment Science Health Hauora Māori
Jenny	Kaka-Scott	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Philosophy Health & Environment Science Health Hauora Māori
Maia	Berryman-Kamp	Victoria University of Wellington	Cultural Anthropology Thesis
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Master of Management

# Ngāti Kuia

Te Hoiere Asset Holding Company is the investment arm of Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Kuia. They have three Company Directors, one Trustee, and two Independents. They are governed by a long-term diversified investment program approved by our Trustees to continue to grow our assets. The vision of Ngāti Kuia is: a strong identity, being active within the community, and contributing to taiao and tāngata whenua.

## Ngāti Kuia awarded 371 scholarships totalling \$77,750

### NGĀTI KUIA – SECONDARY

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Aallyn-Louise Johns	Bray Park High School
Aizahria Huntley	Wairarapa College
Ajah-Lee Tui Ivamy	Queen Charlotte College
Alexia Touchette	Lynfield College
Amaia Summer Ann Wilson	Girls High School Palmerston North
Ana Tau	St Kevins College, Oamaru
Anahera Honey Haeana Hemara	Te Kura ā Iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Ana-Rose Offord	Queen Charlotte College
Andrew MacMillan	Geraldine High School
Anya-Paige Dianee Carlson	Hastings Girls High School
Archie Beattie	Queen Charlotte College
Aria Cubitt	Blue Mountain College
Aria Leask	Queen Charlotte College
Ariana Katipa	Hamilton Girls High School
Ariki Hunt	Horowhenua College
Ashelin Cowin-Duncan	Nayland College
Ataahua Miracle Tongariro Toki	Te Kura ā Iwi o Whakatupuranga Rua Mano
Atalia Ormsby-Rikiti	Waiopahu College
Atlanta Linstead	Tapawera Area School
Bailey Maunder	Nayland College
Bailey Ngatai-Cribb	Palmerston North Boys High School
Beau Boniface	Marlborough Boys College
Bella Bryson	Stratford High School
Bella McDonald-Avery	Horowhenua College
Benjamin James Stevens	Marlborough Boys College
Billy Joseph Leslie Huff	Manawatū College
Bonnie Alyssa MacDonald	Amuri Area School
Brooklyn Boyd	Nayland College
Brooklyn Leary	Nayland College
Calais Kiriona	Upper Hutt College
Cameron William Jones	Hutt High School
Carlos Joseph Hay-Martin	Whanganui High School
Caydence Littleton	Awatapu College
Charlotte-Jayne Ngaire Otton	Whanganui High School
Charnce bryson	Waiopahu College
Chartreuse Huriana Polly Paul-Miru	Youth Nelson

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Chase Wiremu Wilson-Tauwhare	Waimea College
Chevelle Morgan Isaac	Porirua College
Cohen Satiu	St Peter's Cambridge
Connor	Queen Charlotte College
Cordell Cooksley	Mount Hutt College
Cruize Satiu	Tauranga Boys' College
Crusade Karaitiana Graham	Tu Toa
Crystal-Shikanah Tautuku	Western Heights
Cy Martin Smith	Tokomairiro High School
Cyrus The Whaiti	Manawatū College
Dakota-Ray Hayes	Queen Charlotte College
Dale Audine Tyler-Fryer	Waimate High School
Daniel Byrne	Waiopo
Daniel Cole	Marlborough Boys College
Daniel-James Raymond Smith-Page	MBC
Darcy Eyles-Green	Tapawera Area School
David Rehutai Akuhata	Nelson College
Davina Brown	Nelson Girls
Donatello Naden	Gisborne Boys High School
Donte Tahuhu-Wilson	St Thomas of Canterbury College
Dorien Atutahi-walker	Waiopahu College
D'vah Laupama	Te Paepae o Aotea
Dylan	Marlborough Boys College
Eden Rollinson	Longburn Adventist College
Ella Hana Parish	Marlborough Girls College
Ella Hand	Queen Charlotte College
Ellie Rameka	Solway College
Emily Hemopo	Queens
Emma-Lee Rota	Tokoroa High School
Esta Patete	Awatapu
Fletcher Taratoa Arie Warren	Waiopahu College
Flynn Johannes Rewai Warren	Waiopahu College
Frankie Taiapa	Queen Charlotte College
Freddy Evans	Nayland College
Georgia MacMillan	Geraldine High School
Georgia Stevens	St Joseph's
Grace Caitlin Park	Rolleston College

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Haelyn Rameka Tayja Ngaia	New Plymouth Girls High School
Halo Cooksley	Mount Hutt College
Hamiora Pooley	Shirley Boys High School
Hamua Tau	St Andrews College, Christchurch
Hamuera Cribb	Ormiston Junior College
Hannah Falkner	Longburn Adventist College
Harlem Karaitiana Graham	Tu Toa
Harley Huntley	Queen Charlotte College
Harley-Hayes MacDonald	Nelson Boys College
Harrison Duncan	Nayland College
Harvey Makarika Johnson	Palmerston North Boys High School
Hawaiki Manutai	Francis Douglas Memorial College
Henare Chambers	Te Aratai College
Hinerangi	Hukarere Māori Girls College
Hoani Ifopo-Togia	Christ College
Holly Mant	NCC
Houston Karaitiana Graham	Palmerston North Boys High School
Hugh Redfern	Christchurch Boys High School
Hunter Alexavier Pyper	Southland Boys High School
Ihaia Te Hira	Fraser High School
Ihaka Rawiri Peneha Wehipeihana	Waiopahu College
Ilah Beattie	Queen Charlotte College
Isabella Marsh	Aquinas College
Israel Genesis Taylor	Manawatū College
Ivan Te Oneroa Balneavis Wilson	Manawatū College
Izak-Teariki Walker	Tapawera area School
Jaakoby Robert Hoani Gapper	Shirley Boys High School
Jack Moore	Nayland College
Jada Katarina Ropitini	Saint Oran's College
Jade Falkner	Palmerston North Boys High School
Jade Hunter Smith	Waimea College
Jaedyn Zion Nyla Wilson Etika	Hastings Girls High School
Jaeli Goss	Lincoln High School
Jahbree Erena MacDonald	Marlborough Girls College
Jahnaea Marie Paul-Smythe	Marlborough Girls College
Jahvarn Eru Rauhihi	Waiopahu College
Jarrell Johnny-Vic Reihana	Manawatū College
Jaxon Hukarere Paul Ropitini	Saint Patrick's College Silverstream
Jaya Burns	Wairarapa College
Jayda Makirere	Queen Charlotte
Jayden Leary	Nayland College
Jay-Lee Heke	Western Heights High
Jaylyn Rose Laupama	Te Paepae o Aotea
Jaylyn Rose Laupama Eru	Te Paepae o Aotea
Jevonte Philcox	Waitakare College
Jhiraau Gardiner	Awatapu College
Jorja MacDonald-Patii	Te Pa o Rakaihautu
Joshua Neville McGregor	Nayland College

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Junior Tauapai	Park Ridge High School
Jurney Karaitiana Graham	Queen Elizabeth College
Kaeleigh Punaruawhiti MacDonald	Queen Charlotte College
Kahnyae Mikaere Rauhihi	Waiopahu College
Kahu Boyd	Nelson College Girls
Kairi Howe	Awatapu College
Kairi Marie Wahanga Howe	Awatapu College
Kaiziah Richard Maru	MBC
Kaleb Pook	Queen Charlotte College
Kaliya Te Hira	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura
Kane Pook	Queen Charlotte College
Kara Beattie	Queen Charlotte College
Karana Tait	St Patrick's College Silverstream
Kaue Da Silva	Marlborough Boys College
Kayleigh Day	Hornby High School
Keegan Jenner	Nayland College
Keelan Renata	Wainuiomata High
Keira Chambers	Te Aratai College
Kereru Kohere	Wainuiomata High School
Kiare Wi-Neera	Rotorua Boys' High School
Kiwi James Shearer	Westlake Boys High School
Koata Te Rangi Te Paia Smith	Queen Elizabeth College
Kobe Madden	Inglewood Primary / Secondary School
Koby Bruce	Kuranui College
Kortez Te Pairi	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College
Kyla Leary	Nayland College
Kyndra Anastasia Busby	Southland Girls High School
La-shaya Rangiteata Paul-Smythe	Marlborough Girls College
Lashaye Blake	Manukura
Latoya Bristowe	Otumoetai College
Lauchlan Philcox	MBC
Layla-Violet Taunoa	Hornby High
Leah Marama Renata	Helensvale State High School
Lee Taiapa	Queen Charlotte College
Lelah Lloyd	Hillmorton high
Leon Ashley Huff	Manawatū College
Lilly Gapper	Marlborough Girls
Lilly-Waia Heneriata King	Takanini
Lily June Mcilwee	Horowhenua College
Lily Patete	Awatapu College
Lily-Kay Henare	Waimate High School
Lina Taunoa	Hornby High
Lincoln wilson	Nayland College
Linkyn Busby	Whangarei Boy High
Livvy Giles	Queen Charlotte College
London Sciascia-Taufao	St Mary's College
Lucia Banks	Nayland College



Full Name	Secondary Institution
Lucien Touchette	Lynfield College
Lyrix Zodie J Wharewera Gray	Te Pa o Rakaihautu
Mack Rahotia Andrell	Queen Charlotte College
Maddison Wilkins	Nelson Girls College
Maddison Gapper	Mairehau High School
Madison Giles	Queen Charlotte College
Maea Cole	Avonside Girls High School
Mahia Mason	Whanganui Cullinane College
Maia Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Maia Jefford	WAIMEA
Maia Mikaere Patete	Onslow College
Makere Riwai-Couch	Cashmere High School
Malachi Batten-Walker	Waiopahu College
Malachi Temete-West	Queen Elizabeth College
Malia Pale	Marlborough Girls College
Maluapapa Manutai	Francis Douglas Memorial College
Manaia Ieremia	Hukarere Girls College
Manu Mataae	Queen Charlotte College
Manuera Riwai-Couch	Cashmere High School
Marcus MacDonald	Marlborough Boys College
Marita Lynn Huff	Manawatū College
Mason Nicklin	Marlborough Boys
Maxwell Spencer	Fiordland College
Maytrix-Rayne Packer-Takarangi	Te Kopuku High
Mereana Taiapa	Queen Charlotte College
Meshach Heke	Rotorua Boys High
Mia Shepard	Nayland College
Michael Byrne	Horowhenua College
Milan Dekosta-Kupa	Otamatea High School
Millevie Tahiwī-Stowers	Whakatapuranga Rua Mano o Ōtaki
Montelle Renata	Wainuiomata High
Mylah Goss	Rolleston College
Nate Luke Tamati Wilson	Marlborough Boys College
Nathanael Heke	Rotorua Boys High
Ngairē-Jade Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Ngakau Moka-Tengu	Nelson College
Ngataria Smith	Rotorua Girls High School
Nixon Perrin	John Paul High School
Noah James Joseph George	Rolleston College
Noah Orłowski	Nelson Boys
Noah Tamainu-Lagan	Hillmorton High
Ocean Saxton	Trident High School
Ocean-Myst Packer-Takarangi	Melville High
Olivia Spencer	Fiordland College
Olliver Charles Park	Rolleston College
Omanaia Goodman	Otamatea High School
Oriana Tukapua Paora-Hapi	Manawatū College
Paige McCuish-Hocking	Waimea College

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Paige Skipper	Horowhenua College
Paimarie Haami-Young	Hukarere Girls College
Paora Kupa	Hastings Boys High School
Paris Walker-Warren	Horowhenua
Penny Redfern	Christchurch Girls High School
Phoenix Ivamy	Rolleston College
Pirihira Stewart-Tauakume	Wellington East Girls High School
Prime Wilson	Nayland College
Qiana Louise Johns	Bray Park High School
Quinton Matiaha Tuhakaraina	Nelson College
Rakiatea Tau	St Andrews College
Ranea Bowler	Horowhenua College
Ranea Wi-Neera	St Mary's College, Wellington
Rangiahua Shontaya Poi Paul	Nelson Girls
Rawinia Hera Temete	Queen Elizabeth College
Razell Kysharn Kuru Maru	MBC
Reiahumanaru Harota Emele	Nelson College
Reid Matiu	Waitaha
Reihana Hemi	Whanganui City College
Renata Pereka-Piwari	Aotea College
Rereahu Wehipeihana-Reihana	Horowhenua College
Rico Nicklin	Marlborough Boys College
Rikki James Kelly-Kapi	Motueka High School
Riley Mccuish-Hocking	Waimea College
Robert John Park	Rolleston College
Rodney Lee Jnr Winitana	Nelson Boys
Roman Bristowe-Edwards	Otumoetai College
Rona Ngamoki	Palmerston North Girls High School
Ronnie Pinker Meihana	Marlborough Boys College
Ruby Paige Nott	Waimea College
Ryan Walsh	Queen Charlotte College
Ryder Giles	Queen Charlotte College
Ryein Kane Lionel Chambers	Palmerston North Boys High School
Rylee Robertson	Wakatipu High School
Sabrina Te Hiiri Wilson	Manawatū College
Saelyn Evans	Nayland College
Sage Saxton	Trident High School
Saxton Atutahi-Walker	Waiopahu College
Seth Munro	Nelson College
Shakaia-Lee Kennett (MacDonald)	Tapawera Area School
Shana Balle	Marlborough Girls College
Shayne-Rosalee	Ormiston Junior College
Shiah Maru/Bak	Queen Charlotte College
Shikana Tahuhu-Wilson	Papanui High School
Shikarma Bradley	Marlborough Girls
Shyne Kiriona	Upper Hutt College
Sianeece Tiaki Paul-Miru	Nelson Girls

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Sienna Mann	Wairarapa College
Sinclair Hill	Marlborough Boys College
Skyla Emma Leigh Hapakuku Mawson	Aurora College
Skylah-Breeze Joyce	One Tree Hill College
Sofia Laurence	Nelson College for Girls
Sonny-Bill MacDonald	Darfield High School
Sophia	Queen Charlotte College
Sophia Law	Waimea College
Sophie Parish	Marlborough Girls College
Stallion Huntley	Otago College
Stella Mant	NCG
Stephen Wairangi Johnson	Waitakere College
Stevie-Jayde Walker-Warren	Waiopahu
Summer-Breeze Packer-Takarangi	Fraser High – He Puaawai
Tanenuiarangi Norton	Marlborough Boys' College
Taine August	Waiopahu College
Taine Colin Smith	Waimea College
Talya Lee Russell	Kaikoura High School
Tama Wilkins	Te Pa o Rakaihautu
Tamairangi Norton	Marlborough Girls College
Tane Francis Furlonge	Southland Boys High School
Tane Manuera Edward Renata	Helensvale State High School
Tarja-Lee Elizabeth Doering Cribb	Hauraki Plains College
Taumarama Nohokainga McGregor	Girls College
Tawhiri Wilson	Nelson College
Tayah Ferris	Nayland College
Taya-Rae Kite	Marlborough Girls College
Tayla Pukeroa	Whangarei Girls High School
Taylah Armani Seng	Manukura
Taylor Taonui Hay-Martin	Whanganui High School
Tayne	Papanui High School

Full Name	Secondary Institution
Tayte Alexander Patete Marsh	Aquinas College
Te Atarau Gordon-Crake	Fraser High School
Te Koha Wehipeihana	Waiopahu College
Te One Christian Shearer	Westlake Boys High School
Te Ratapu Ormsby-Rikiti	Waiopahu College
Te Reina Adrian Maihi Tyrann Henare	Waimate High School
TePaea Lee	Avonside Girls
Terryn Ward-Forrester	Wairarapa College
Tessa Marie Yates	St Peter's College Palmerston North
Tiaaliya Harmony MacDonald-Lewis	Gisborne Girls High School
Tiana Fryer	Horowhenua College
Tiana Kupa	Hastings Girls High School
Tiara Bryson	Waiopahu College
Tiare Wehipeihana	Horowhenua College
Trelise Sylvia Christine Howard	John Paul College
Tumanako Mataki-Wilson	Te Pa o Rakaihautu
Tyler Walker	Wanganui High School
Tyra Laupama Eru	Te Paepae o Aotea
Tyra Lee Laupama	Te Paepae o Aotea
Tyrone Hadfield-Brown	Te Kauwhata College
Tyson Clemett	Kaikoura High School
Tyson Ogle-Turner	Queen Charlotte College
Uenuku Wirihana-Tawake Sciascia	St Patrick's College, Wellington
Wiremu Robert Manu Clarke Tarawa	Massey High School
Wiremu Te Horii Ra	Nelson Boy's
Xanthe Banks	Nayland College
Xavier Whitley	Nayland College
Yana Rawinia Hayes	Queen Charlotte College
Zayden-Jay Downer	QEC
Zealand Laupama	Te Paepae o Aotea
Zion Batten-Walker	Waiopahu College



Ruby Pitiroi, 60th Birthday Celebration Scholarship recipient of \$30,000.

## NGĀTI KUIA – UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Maungarongo	Wilson	NMIT	Bachelor of Social Work
Amiria	Hynes	Victoria University of Wellington	Diploma in Māoritanga
Aniwaniwa	Cook	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts in Sociology & Māori studies
Aroha	Stevens	University of Canterbury	Graduate Diploma in Arts (Human Services / Te Reo Māori)
Baydon	Miller	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Kunenga o te Ao Tikanga
Caleb	MacDonald	Massey University	Bachelor of Design with Honours
Challen	Wilson	Massey University	Masters of Business Administration
Chanel	Moses	Open Polytechnic	Diploma in Web Development
Chaquera	Tobin	University of Auckland	Doctorate of Clinical Psychology
Emma	Furlonge	Te Pūkenga – Manakau Institute of Technology	New Zealand Certificate in Public Health & Health Promotion (Level 5)
Eniselina	Pale	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work
Hirini	McIlroy	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)
J'Adoube	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo
Jacob	Doyle	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Māori Studies and Criminology
Jade	Wells	NMIT	Beauty Course
Jasmine	George	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master Degree of Indigenous Studies
Jessica	Bothwell	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Jodi	Kohu	Te Rito Maioha	Masters in Education (ECE)
Joshua	Mead	University of Canterbury	Mechanical Engineering
Kendra	Shadbolt	Toi Ohomai	Bachelor of Nursing
Kimiora	Winiata	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science
Kyla	Packer	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications
Louis	Pinker-Meihana	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communications
Madsen	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Poutuarongo Reo – First Year
Massie	Harvey	Massey University	Diploma of Business
Matiu	Pouri-Lane	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science – Neuroscience/Māori Health
Michael	Tamepo	Victoria University of Wellington	Postgraduate Certificate Indigenous Studies
Mitchell	Tareha	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo
Ngāi-Tahu	Hakaraia	Massey University – Te Kunenga ki Pūrehuroa	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning Kura Kaupapa Māori
Ngamiro	Walker	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa (Mangere)	Nga Poutoko Whakarara Oranga: Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Nyah	Froggatt	Auckland University of Technology	Conflict Resolution
Roimata	Sam	Te Rito Maioha	Master of Education (ECE)
Rose	Kupa	Eastern Institute of Technology Hawkes Bay	Te Pokaitahi Reo
Safari	Hynes	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Laws
Sarah	Dixon	EIT Tairāwhiti	Bachelor of Business
Sasha	Rees	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Pouturongo Reo
Sequioia	Stevens	Massey University	Bachelor of Environmental and Resource Planning
Sharn	Wilson	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute	Bachelor of Social Work
Shem	Murray	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate in Indigenous Māori Leadership
Tamati	Chamers-Miller	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Kawai Raupapa
Teo	Pouri-Lane	Wintec Te Pūkenga	Culinary Arts
Thomas	Williams	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Architectural studie
Tu Kotahi	Paul	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Viliami	Pale	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Zara-Lee	Rota	University of Waikato	Diploma of Te Tohu Paetahi

## Ngāti Mutunga

Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga, formed in 2006 and updated with a revised charter in 2020, is tasked with overseeing all non-cultural matters for the iwi, led by five (up to seven) elected Kaitiaki. Te Whiringa, a registered charity created in 2007, focuses on the social and cultural advancement of Ngāti Mutunga, including managing grant programs for iwi members and running educational wānanga (seminars). Te Whiringa's governance includes Kaitiaki from the Rūnanga supported by Associate Kaitiaki. The Rūnanga's strategic plan rests on five main pillars – people, customs, homestead, environment, and economy – aiming to leverage relationships and resources in collaboration with value-aligned entities. A partnership with the Māori Education Trust exemplifies this strategy, as both seek to promote Māori participation in higher education, resonating with Te Whiringa's mission to nurture the growth of its people and culture.

### Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Mutunga award 30 taura scholarships totalling \$37,100

#### NGĀTI MUTUNGA IWI – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Abby	Russell	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching
Amber	Raven	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Law
Anthony	Raumati	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Arwyn	Whaanga	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Global Studies & Environmental Science
Asha	Raven	WITT – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing
Drew	Haskett	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Education
Ethan	Matuku	Auckland Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Māori Media
Holly	Moore	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Law and Criminal Justice
Jahmarl	Weir	Fit Futures	Certificate in Personal Training
Liam	Matuku	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Liberty	Te Koea	Massey University	Bachelor of Screen Arts
Lucas	Larraman	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science
Makyla	Brown	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Certificate in Te Ara Reo Māori (He Pi ka Pao) Level 1 & 2
Manaia	Davies	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Law
Melissa	Willison	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art – Raranga Level 7
Michelle	Austin	Massey University	Bachelor of Business
Mitchell	Ritai	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Mizsiah	Martin-Kemp	Western Institute of Technology at Taranaki	Certificate in Te Pokaitahi Reo (Rumaki, Reo Rua) (Te Kaupae 2)
Olivia	Lochhead	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws and Commerce
Ray	MacDonald	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Applied Management
Renata	King	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Data Science
Rilee	Austin	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Sam	Lock	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Sophia	Evans	Elite Beauty School of Beauty and Spa	Diploma in Beauty Therapy
Teresa	Edge	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts

#### NGĀTI MUTUNGA IWI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Paul	Barrett	James Cook University	Other not listed Guidance and Counselling
Robina	Bedwell	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Season	Blackburn-Kingi	Massey University	Master of Health Science
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	PhD Public Health
Virginia	Innes-Jones	University of Victoria	Graduate Diploma in Arts

## Ngāti Toa Rangatira

Te Rūnanga o Toa Rangatira, established in 1990, is the governing authority for the Ngāti Toa Rangatira, overseeing their estates and assets. It addresses both political and public interests of the Ngāti Toa Rangatira, including Treaty settlements, fisheries, a range of health and social services, education, employment, housing services for those transitioning from incarceration, and maintains relationships with central and local government. It also manages environmental resources and commercial properties, including social housing. As a non-profit with charitable status, it employs over 400 staff and has developed its Education and Employment Arm into a structured service delivery model, providing education grants since 2008. The partnership with the Māori Education Trust has assisted the Rūnanga to support iwi members to realise their educational goals, aspirations, and academic success. These education grants / scholarships provide opportunities for Ngāti Toa iwi members to gain qualifications and to participate in life-long learning, strengthening and increasing skill sets. The Runanga considers education to be imperative to whānau well-being and prosperity.

**Ngāti Toa Rangatira awarded 118 students totalling \$93,833**

### NGĀTI TOA RANGATIRA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adam	White	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Tau Tuatoru
Ana	Tupangaia	Massey University	Bachelor of Agribusiness
Anania-Ngawaina	Kerehoma-Cook	Massey University	Certificate in Public Health
Anita	Richmond	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori – Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Anthony	Raumati	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Ariki	Osborne	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Aylmer	Kenny	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi – Diploma
Azure	Anderson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science in Midwifery
Bessie	Joseph	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Blake	Love	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Brigham	Riwai-Couch	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Communications
Brooklyn	Kerehi	Toi Ohomai	NZ Diploma in Architectural Technology
Bryce	Park	Ara Institute of Canterbury Te Pūkenga	Diploma in Information & Communication Technologies Te Ro Māori Te Kaupae 2
Caitlin	Huria	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medical Laboratory Science
Chandlyr	Arthur	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Climate Change
Christina	Neale	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Corban	Paewai	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Business / Laws conjoint

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Danae	Abolins-Thompson	University of Otago – Wellington	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Dinah	Holland	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	NZ Certificate in Construction Trade Skills
Dion	Keogh	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law
Elijah	Tapine-Miller	Massey University	Bachelor of Sports Management
Emile	Kelly	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Ethan	Dunlop	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science
Gabrielle	Tia	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Grace	Katene	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori – Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Hadley	Vaoliko	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Hannah	Huria	NZMA	Level 3 Health & Wellbeing / Level 4 Pre-nursing pathway
Hayley	Eden-Law	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Whakaakoranga Kōhungahunga ECE Teaching
Helena	Abolins-Thompson	University of Otago – Wellington	Health Sciences PhD
Holly	Wineera	Otago Polytechnic Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Midwifery
Huia	Winiata	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Engineering
Ihaka	Solomon	WellTec Te Pūkenga	Carpentry Level 3
J'Adoube	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori – Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Jai	Holden	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
James	Kauri	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Toiora Whanau
James	Davies	Nelson Marlborough IT	NZ Certificate in Conservation

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jana	Abolins-Thompson	Victoria University of Wellington	LLB & BCA
Jaquan	Nin	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Ara Reo
Jarden	Parate-French	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Building Science
Jasmine	Wilson	Otago Polytechnic Te Pūkenga	Level 3 Apiculture
Jasmine	Taitua	Victoria University of Wellington	Tohu Māoritangata
Jensen	Le Sueur	WelTec Te Pūkenga	Diploma in Construction Management
Jershon	Elkington	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Jo-Maitera	Hall	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma Psychology
Joshua	Matenga	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Josiah	Metekingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Jury	Teniteni-Smeaton	Victoria University of Wellington	LLB
Karena	Knewstub-Brown	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors of Commerce
Kaul	Taitua	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	NZ Diploma in Arts & Design
Kelsea	Elkington	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Kim	Hawkins	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo Māori – Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Kim	Gibson (nee Forster)	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Te Pouturongo Reo
Lakin	Paenga	Chartered Accountant Australia NZ	Diploma of Chartered Accountants
Lana	Davies	EIT – Te Pūkenga	Diploma in Health & Wellbeing applied Practice
Latoya	Flutey	Massey University	Bachelor of Accountancy
Leila	Anesi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine
Levi	Marychurch	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws
Lisa	Totoro	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Nga Poutoko Whakarara Oranga Bachelor of Bicultural
Lorean	Nicholson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts Psychology
Madsen	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Maia	Black	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Maika	Shortland	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Manaia	Green	University of Otago	Health Sciences
Manutai	Rutene-Pomare	University of Otago	Health Sciences
Marina	Magele	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Māori Studies
Michael (Tj)	Fermanis	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Putaketanga o Te Reo

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Misty	Matenga	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Social Work
Moana	Solomon	Victoria University of Wellington	Business Law for Māori Organisations
Myron	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Maturanga Māori
Ngapera	Parata	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Agriculture
Ngapera	Parata	Victoria University of Wellington	Advanced Pathophysiology & Clinical Pharmacology
Ngawai	Tia	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Pania	Barrett	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo tau Tuatoru
Renata	King	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Data Science
Reubyn	Hall-Clarke	Auckland University	Bachelor of Commerce
Samantha	Brown	Wintec Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Social Work
Shae	Elkington	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Shaye	Witehira	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts
Simone	Leaupepe	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarunga Heke Reo
Sophie	Michl	University of Otago	Bachelor or Medicine & Surgery
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Tazmyn	Katene-Ashford	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	NZ Certificate in Te Reo
Te Aomania	Grace-Paul	Victoria University of Wellington	Te Ara Reo
Toni	Wieser	Ara Institute of Canterbury Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Midwifery
Troy	Hemi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Tu	Paul	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Tyrone	Foster	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts in Māori and Indigenous Studies
Victoria	Bain	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Biomedical Sciences
Waiariki	Grace	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Putaketanga o Te Reo
Wakatiwai	Parai	Wintec Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Applied Management
William	Parata	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Commerce
Zara-Lee	Rota	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi



## NGĀTI TOA RANGATIRA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Amiria	Salzmann	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters of Te Reo
Asher	Katene	University of Otago	Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Psychology
Bianca	Elkington	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Master of Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Carla	Wallace-Watkin	Victoria University of Wellington	PhD in Educational Psychology
Conway	Bradey	University of Waikato	Masters of Health, Sport & Human Performance
Donna	Reynolds	University of Waikato	Masters of Management in Leadership Communication
Ezra	Fermanis	University of Auckland	Masters of Business Development
Grace	Davies	University of Otago	Masters of Health Sciences
Heni	Roa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters in Education
Huitau	Elkington-Wilson	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctor of Philosophy
Jasmine	Arthur	Massey University	Masters of Māori Visual Arts
Jodi	Kohu	Te Rito Maioha	Masters of Education

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kauia	Moriarty	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Psychology
Levi	Marychurch	Laidlaw College	PG Masters in Theology
Lisa Marie	Coker	Whitireia Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Lucy	Naik	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Nursing Science
Melissa	Cooper	Massey University	PG Diploma in Museum Studies
Olivia	Clough	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science
Peti	Waaka	Massey University	PG Diploma Health Science
Rebecca	Daniels	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters of Development Studies
Roimata	Sam	Te Rito Maioha	Master of Education (ECE)
Shannon	Clamp	Massey University	Masters in Māori Visual Arts
Te Rauparaha	Horomona	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters of Museum & Heritage Practice
Teresa	Foster	Massey University	PhD Public Health
Tiana	Tongi (nee Golder)	University of Waikato	Masters in Nursing Practice
Whatarangi	Winiata	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters in Architecture

## Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board

The Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is delighted to partner with the Māori Education Trust and Victoria University of Wellington, to support students in their tertiary journeys financially. NWEETB is a statutory Board with Charitable Trust status. This endowment was established in 1880 by the iwi of Ngāti Whakaue through the gifting of land for secondary education in Rotorua. In October 1995, through a Crown / Iwi settlement process, the Reserves and other Lands and Disposal Act 1995 vested all the assets of the former Rotorua High Schools Board in the Endowment Board and the composition of the Board and purpose of the Endowment were amended to give Ngāti Whakaue control and to apply its funds for the 'general purposes of education'. The income for Ngāti Whakaue Education Endowment Trust Board is generated from 94 perpetual ground leases contained in the land bounded by Amohau Street, Randolph Street, Eruera Street and the lake edge in Rotorua, and from interest and dividends generated from an investment portfolio accumulated since 1995.

**Ngāti Whakaue awarded 122 scholarship totalling \$260,511.45**

## NGĀTI WHAKAUE – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuira	Haimona-Ngawharau	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery (Level 7)
Aleesha	Hickling	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandria	Whiston	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Anipatene	Biddle	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Global Studies (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anna	Coddington	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Laws
Aorangi	Mason	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Applied Social Sciences (Level 7)
Ariana	Drabble	University of Otago	Bachelor of Biomedical Science (Level 7)
Awatea	Rikirangi-Thomas	Auckland University of Technology	Double Degree – Business and Communication Design
Bailey	Lacey-Rameka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Catrin Marama	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Conjoint Bachelor of Arts & Science and Bachelor of Applied Science
Cheyenne Pikiarero	Park	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Poutuarongo Reo
Crystalee	Marino	Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Cyrus	Rudd	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Diaz	Morrison	Massey University	Bachelor of Aviation (Air Transport Pilot)
Eden	Moore	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Level 7)
Elajah	Tuivaiti	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Grace	Harvey	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science (Level 7)
Grace	Staite	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts (Māori) (Level 7)
Granger	Church	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) Primary (Level 7)
Hannah	Grace	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Hikawai	Te Nahu	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Kaitlyn	McClean	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts, majors in Te Reo Māori, Māori Studies and Sociology
Kai Xiong Jourdain	Tan	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Katerina-Lynn	Karauria	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts (Honours) (Level 8)
Kerwyn	Bennett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Kiarni	Palmer	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Kobee	Lacey-Rameka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Commerce (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kushla	Porter	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Business Management (Level 7)
Leah	Wood	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy (Level 7)
Maata	Hamiora	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Maia	Graham	Massey University	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Malachi	Whare-Kanzaran	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Manaia	Lewis-Wano	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Maringi	James	University of Auckland	Conjoint in Law and a Bachelor of Arts majoring in Māori studies and History
Marlene	Sievers	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Social Work
Mataku-Ariki	de Roo	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work (Year 2) (Level 7)
Moewaka	Dunster	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Nathaniel	Henson	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Ngahaki	Gardiner	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts and Media (Level 7)
Ngaire	Anderson	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance
Nga Pikitia Nellie	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Nikii	O'Callaghan	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Level 7)
Nikita	Marks	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary Education) (Level 7)
Oliver	Gudsell	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Paige	Van leeuwen	University of Otago	Bachelor of Education (Level 7)
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Petera	Te Hau-Meroiti	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Puna Whakaata	Maniapoto-Love	University of Auckland	Conjoint degree Bachelor of Laws and Arts
Rangipurei	Manley	University of Waikato	LLB / Ba and Te Aupikitanga ki te reo Kairangi (Mangakotukutuku) TWoA
Rapata	Biddle	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts and Media (Level 7)
Rawinia	Cooper	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Ron	Lee	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Sport, Health and Human Performance (Level 7)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Seb	Hodge	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Shelby	Kay	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Stacey	Bidois-Laurie	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Creative Industries (Level 7)
Summer	Collier	Te Pu Wānanga o Anamata	Bachelor of Counselling (Level 7)
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing Māori (Level 7)
Tamahou	Corbett	Massey University	Te Aho Tatairangi: Bachelor of Teaching and Learning Kura kaupapa Māori (Level 7)
Tamahou	Scott	Griffith University	Bachelor of Information and Communications Technology (Level 7)
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts; Major Politics, Minor Māori studies
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Taonga o te Aroha	Te Moni	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Te Ao	Leach	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Te Aroha	Devon	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences (Level 7)
Tecia	Edwards	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Te Horowai	Mapapalangi	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Teina	Kihirini	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Māori) (Level 7)
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) (Level 7)
Tepora	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies (Honours) (Level 8)
Thomas	Murray-Edwards	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law with a second major in Māori & Indigenous Studies
Tiana	Low	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Toni-Anne	Bennett	Primary ITO	Diploma in Agriculture (Level 4)
Tumanako	Bidois	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Tyla	Vaipo	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Unity	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Māori and Pacific Development / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Waitapu	Beech	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws and Arts
Willi-Anne	Rowe	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) (Level 7)

## NGĀTI WHAKAUE – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alanah	Grassick	University of Auckland	Master of Ecology (Level 9)
Alexandria Te Taiawatea	Knight	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (Level 9)
Antonina	Ngatai	Te Pūkenga	Master of Creative Practice (Level 9)
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	University of Canterbury	Doctor of Philosophy – Māori and Indigenous Studies

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bianca	Taute	University of Otago	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Science (Level 8)
Bonnie	Holster	Victoria University of Wellington	Masters in International Trade
Caitlin	Sanford	Massey University	Master of Construction (Level 9)
Catherine	Mear	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Registered Nurse Prescribing (Level 8)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Danielle	Naera	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Business Studies Human Resource Management
Daysha	Tonumaipea	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Philosophy (Level 10)
Gabrielle	Tarau	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Georgia-Louise	Reti Kaukau	University of Waikato	Master of Māori and Indigenous Studies (Level 9)
Gladys	Henderson	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctorate Māori Development and Advancement
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (Civil Engineering)
Herewini	Iversen	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology (Level 10)
Ida	Ngatai	University of Canterbury	Master of Hoaka Pounamu / Māori Bilingual & Immersion Teaching and Postgraduate Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Jacob	Waaka	Te Wānanga O Raukawa	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako (PTRK)
Jarden Kuramaiki (Kura)	Lacey	University of Otago	Master of Community Dentistry (Level 9)
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Katerina	Pihera-Ridge	Massey University	Master of Resource and Environmental Planning (Level 9)
Kiharoa	Iversen	University of Auckland	Master of Arts (Level 9)
Larnice	Te Wake	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Nursing (Level 8)
Laurele	Tamati	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Study Thesis
Liza	Kohunui	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (MMIL)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Master of Business Administration (Level 9)
Maria	Marama	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Merirangi	Rewi	Waikato Institute of Technology	Master of Arts (Level 9)
Michael	Naera	Massey University	PhD in Philosophy (Māori)
Peti	Waaka	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (Level 9)
Segina	Te Ahuahu	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy – PhD in Psychology
Shannel	Whare	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Arts / Psychology Undergraduate Endorsement
Shaquille	Stone	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Secondary Teaching (Level 8)
Sheena	Waerea	Massey University	Master of Applied Management (Level 9)
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy – Civil Engineering
Taimana	Iversen	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Secondary Teaching (Level 8)
Tania	Butcher	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Master of Cultural and Creative Practice (Level 9)
Te Maringi	Marsh	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology (Level 10)
Tui	Papuni	University of Waikato	Master of Education (Level 9)

## Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei

Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei are tangata whenua of central Tāmaki Makaurau. Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei place high importance in their mana motuhake, history, culture, identity and language. Consisting of approximately 6,000 registered whānau members, they celebrate their direct lineage from the common tupuna Tuperiri and the legacy our many tūpuna have left behind. This legacy has enabled our strong and everlasting connection to our whenua, rohe and each other. Today, the collective affairs of Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei are looked after by the Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei Trust and subsidiaries Whai Māia (Social arm) and Whai Rawa (Commercial arm). These entities exist to serve and support our people, so our whānau remain our priority in everything we do.

### Ngāti Whātua Ōrakei awarded 661 scholarships totalling \$645,339

#### NGĀTI WHĀTUA ŌRAKEI – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	School
Aaliyah	Edwards-Smith	One Tree Hill College
Aaron	Roberts	Aorere College
Abel	Cates	Kingsway School
Abish	Inamata	Manurewa High School
Adam	Clink	St Peters College Cambridge
Ahi Eruera	Koha	Kaitaia College
Alaina	Price	Green Bay High School
Alannah	Landall-Blair	Mahurangi College
Alexandra	Payne	Avondale College
Alexia	Taitoko	Taita College
Alexus	Erihe	Homeschooling
Alizeazia	Ngawhika	Wesley College
Allena-Lee	Onekawa	Te Aho o Te Kura Pounamu
Amelia	Savali	St Catherine's College (Kilbirnie)
Anahera	Anaru	Tarawera High School
Anahira	Mason	TKKM o Te Whanau Tahī
Angel	Falani	Birkenhead College
Angel	Katipa	Alfriston High School
Anik-Jordan	Kumar	Te Kura Māori o ngā Tapuwāe
Anipatu	Tauhara	Kaitaia College
Aniqua	Hotu	Western Springs College
Anna	Maihi	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Hoani Waititi Marae
Annabelle	Wilson	TKKM o Te Rawhitiroa
Anthony	Pritchard	Upper Hutt College
Apera	Briggs	Shirley Boys High School
Arazmis Matagilaua	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Archer Riley	Davis	Bay of Islands College
Aree	Talbot	Lincoln High School
Ariaa Kapua	Hartwell	Te Kura
Aries	Tamariki	Puau
Ariki	Rattray	Western Heights High School Rotorua
Asha	Povey	Kaipara College special ed unit
Ashton	Kareko	Dargaville High School
Ashton	Smith	Putaruru College

First Name	Last Name	School
Atelaite Lupe Milan	Ekuasi	Selwyn College
Azriel	Tre Danford	Te Kura Māori o Ngatapuwaē
Bailee	Karanui	Kaitaia College
Bailey	Cowan	Ōtaki College
Bailey	Witika	Heretaunga College
Bailey	Smith-Flavell-Pirihī	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwāe
Billie Jayne	Shepherd-Pairama	Tangaroa College
Billy	Ngarotata	Te Wharekura o Hoani Waititi
Blair	Mataitini	Kelston Boys High School, Auckland
Bobby-Reign	Wihapi	Taupo-Nui-a-Tia College
Boston	Kipa-Gunther	Massey High School
Brandon James Te Ihi	Panui	Kaipara College
Breeze	Chvastek	Northern Health School
Brody	Griffin	Kaipara College
Brooke	Pinn	James Cook School
Bryson	Herewini	Rototuna Senior High School
Bryston	Bennett	Selwyn College
Caasi-Raye	Paegotau	Onehunga High School
Calais	Stephens-Kingi	Te Kura Kaupapa o Whakarewa ki Tūwharetoa
Caleb	Martin	Botany Downs Secondary College
Calvin Sonny	Peita-Tairea	Mount Maunganui
Cameron	Logan	Selwyn College
Capri	Hape	Whakatāne High School
Carlos	Rawiri	Wellington College
Carlos	Rakete	Manurewa High School
Cezanne	Page	Te Kura o Pounamu
Charli	Tali-Davis	Te kura
Charlotte-Jade	Kukutai	Melville High School
Chase	Sievers	Homeschooling
Che-Santos	Pinga-Atayde	Te Kura
Connor Pearson	Watene	De La Salle College
Conrad	McCallum-Chalmers	Heretaunga College

First Name	Last Name	School
Cordell	Tepania	Rotorua Boys High
Cortez	Rangi	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Whakarewa ki Tūwharetoa
Cylah	Gukibau-Allen	Kelston Boys High School
Cynthia	Ratima	Kaipara College
Cyrus	Wiese	Aotea College
Cyrus Labrone	Katipa	Rutherford College
D'lucah	Lundon-Shortland	Henderson High School
Daetyn	Ataleah	Papakura High School
Dahrnell	Bourne	Waitakere College
Dajsean	Tepania	Rotorua Boys High
Dakota	Rudolph	Selwyn College
Daniel	Stephens-Kingi	Te Kura Kaupapa o Whakarewa ki Tūwharetoa
Danielle Georgia	Samson-Foreman	Kaipara College
Dante	Tapula'aia	Mount Albert Grammar School
Dante J.	Phillips	Otahuhu College
Daphne-Ellyn	Marks	Te Wharekura o Rakaumangamanga (Māori medium)
DeeDee	Riley	Napier Girls High School
Dejah	Kanivatoa	Avondale College
Destiny	Patchett	Trident High School
Diamond Rahera Dayna	Hawke-Te Ua	Kaikoura High School
Diana-Lee	Stil	Avondale College
Diane	Muru	Ngaruawahia High School
DTroyt Cowley	Thomas	Manurewa High School
Duncan	Kipa-Gunther	Massey High School
Ebony	Burchett	Te Aratai College
Elicia	Phillips	James Cook High School (Māori medium)
Eliza	Makoare	Baradene College of the Sacred Heart
Ella	Murphy	Fraser High School
Ella	Matthews-Olsen	Northcote College
Ella Irvine	Irvine	Waiōrea
Ella Macy	Romans	Selwyn College
Erena	Shaw	Ngā Puna o Waiorea
Eruera	Madden	Nelson College
Esabella Haelehemata Saana	Lazarus-Siafa	Selwyn College
Eve	Matthews-Olsen	Northcote College
Ezel	Kukutai	Tikipunga High School
Ezra	Johnson-Smylie	Westlake Boys High School
Fern	Backhouse-Smith	Nelson College For Girls
Harlem Chase Karaka	Hemana-Wilson	Kia Aroha College
Harmony	Marshall-Royal	Selwyn College
Harmony Dre' Wirihana	Terei	TKKM o Te Rito
Harry	Thode	Henderson High School
Havaghn	Watene	Edgewater College

First Name	Last Name	School
Haylaina	Wiperi	Manurewa High School
Hayley	Parker	Ōtorohanga High School
Helaman	Inamata	Manurewa High School
Hera	Tauhara	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Rangi Aniwaniwa
Hineari Te Manu	Whakaewa Ki Te Rangi Te Titi Te Whaiti	TKKM o Wairarapa (Māori medium)
Hinemoa	Thompson	Marlborough Girls' College
Hoani Ta Waewae Hemi	Panui	Kaipara College
Hohaia	Pairama	Ormiston Junior College
Hone	Tangaroa	Kamo High
Honey	Wilson	TKKM o Te Kotuku
Honeyrain	Watene	Dargaville
Horiana	Toma-Witika	Fairfield College
Indianna	Riley	Napier Girls High School
Irie	Garland	Bream Bay College
Isaac	Dalley	Massey High School
Isabella	Tate	Selwyn College
Isabella	Alipate-Roberts	Sancta Maria College
Isaiah	Inamata	Manurewa High School
Isaiah	Thomas-Harris	Mahurangi College
Italeigh Cilla Tiaiti	Pairama	Ormiston Senior College
Jaakhan	Kukutai-Douglas	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwae (Māori medium)
Jaazhel	Kukutai-Douglas	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwae (Māori medium)
Jack	Martin	Tikipunga High School
Jacob W.	Inamata	Manurewa High School
Jacynta	Rakete	Epsom Girls Grammar
Jaedyn	Katipa	Papakura High School
Jahrhythm	Watene	Dargaville
Jamie	Turanga-Walters	James Cook School
Jamie	Wilson	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Kotuku
Jana	Fulford	One Tree Hill College
Jardin	Carter	Whangarei Boys High School
Jasmine P.	Turanga-Walters	James Cook School
Jaxon	Hooper	Rosehill College
Jaydis	Lambert	Ormiston Senior College
Jaylim	Patmore	Tamaki College
Jazire	Robinson	Tamaki College
Jazlene	Nepe	TKKM o Pukemiro (Māori medium)
Jazmin Tuini	Hawke	Westlake Girls' High School
Jema	Mehana-Matthews	Riccarton High School
Jeremiah	Walters	James Cook School
Jermaine	Patmore	Tamaki College
Jia	Mitchell	Cashmere High School
Joanna-lee	Smith	Bay of islands College
Jock	Steedman	Kaipara College
Joel	Arnold	Papamoa College



First Name	Last Name	School
Johntay	Pickering	Gisborne Boys High
Journee-Brae	Wade	Sir Edmund Hillary Collegiate Senior School
Joycie-Rau	Wirangi	Te Wharekura o Kirikiriroa
Judea	Pihema	Selwyn College
Julian	Taitoko	Upper Hutt College
Julious	Makafitu-Pouesi	James Cook High School
Jusdean	Stephens	Kamo High School
Justice	Grey	Paraparaumu College
Jziah	Ingley-Waaka	Opunake High School
Kaea	Lundon-Shortland	Massey High School
Kaea	Terei-Baker	Ōtaki College
Kahlia	Robson-Kelly	TKKM o Pukemiro
Kahn	Wills-Oates	Motueka High School
Kahu-Rei	Maihi	Selwyn College
Kahukura	Rudolph	Western Springs / Ngā Puna o Waiorea
Kahurangi	Mafi	Albany Senior High School
Kaia	Phillips	Hamilton Girls High School
Kaio-Jaylee	Thompson	James Cook High School
Kaitiaki	Hawke	Waiorea
Kalaye	Ormsby Toia	Tangaroa College
Kaleb	Gurnick	Paeroa College (Māori medium)
Kaleb S.	Wade	Auckland Grammar School
Karma	Thorburn	Whakatāne High School
Karni	Rihari-Natua	Tangaroa College
Katie	Pritchard	Upper Hutt College
Katie	Maihi	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Kaya	Walker-Grace-Gray	Hillmorton High School
Kaylee	Tumahai	Cambridge High School
Keanu James Samson	Foreman	Kaipara College
Kelly	Thompson	Morrinsville College
Kelly Te Arini	Roberts	Te Wānanga o Takiura
Kenan	Cates	Kingsway School
Keyan	Clark	Te Wharekura o Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere
Khan	Stevenson	Napier Boys' High School
Khana	Farrell	Chaffey secondary College
Khoby	Suniula	Liston College
Khoen	Watene	Edgewater College
Kiana	Cook	Baradene College of the Sacred Heart
Kiki	Atutolu-Kanivatoa	Avondale College
Kimiora John	Wikiriwhi-Heta	TKKM o Hoani Waititi (Māori medium)
Kingston	Goodyer-Terei	TKKM o Te Rito
Koben	Joel	Whangaparaoa College
Koia	Cook	Sacred Heart College (Auckland)
Kororia	Waitai-Morehu	Paeroa College

First Name	Last Name	School
Kororia	Briggs	Avonside Girls High School
Kovaye	Matyas	Whangārei Boys' High School
Krystal-lee	Manihera	Kaitiāia College
Kuini	Moon	Alfriston College
Kurapa	Hawke-Gardyne	Kaikoura High School
Kyra	Barron	Rangitoto
Kyzin-Calais Tamiti	Hei Hei	James cook
LaRome	Waihirere	Mount Albert Grammer
Lashaye	Blake	Manukura
Latrell Marcus	Tucker	Auckland Grammar
Layla	Ferris	Selwyn College
Lazarus-Cruz	Ah-Lam Hall	St Peters College
Legend	Warbrick	Te Kura Correspondence School
Leilia	Rawiri	Wellington Girls ollege
Levi	Edwards-Smith	School of secondary-tertiary studies Otara, One Tree Hill College
Lexus M.	Anderson	Waihi College (Māori medium)
Lezhane	Martin	Kamo High School
Liam	Walters	Alfriston College
Liliana	Tate	Selwyn College
London James	Saunders	James Cook School
Luana	Onekawa	Whakatāne High School
Lucah	O'Donnell	Hamilton Boys' High School
Lucy Te Huia	Jordan	Selwyn College
Luka	Thompson	Glendowie College
Lybron	Bourne	Waitakere College
Lyric	Cooke	Waimea College
Maddison	Downs	Whangamata Area School
Madison	Paparoa	James Cook High School (Māori medium)
Maharatia-reo	Pahau	Selwyn College
Maia	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Maia	Wrightson	Kaitiāia College
Maiangi	Paikea-Roberts	Te Kopuku High
Maihara	Tawiri-Grey-Schumacher	Rolleston College
Makaia	Strawbridge	Ōtaki College
Makarini	Tumahai	Whakatāne High School
Malachi	Povey	Selwyn College
Manaia	Snow	Hamilton Boys High School
Manaia	Lundon-Shortland	Homeschooling
Manaia	Blake	Manukura
Manaia Rau Aroha Meha	Hawke	Selwyn College
Manawanui	Harrison	Rangitikei College
Maramatanga	Hawke	Auckland Girls' Gramma
Mariah	Davis	Massey High School
Marilyn	Katipa	Alfriston High School
Mason R.	Thomas-Harris	Mahurangi College

First Name	Last Name	School
Matthew	Manuel	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Maxine	Marks	Te Wharekura o Rakaumangamanga (Māori medium)
Mazdyn	Thompson	Rutherford College
Mea	Phillips	Hamilton Girls High School
Meagan	Talbot	Ngā Puna o Waiorea
Melody	Kerehoma	Te Karetī o Herewini
Melody	Nelson	Edgewater College
Memphis	Kipa	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Merekara Ote Haahi	Ratana Morehu	Hoani Waititi
Messiah	Kelemete-Murray	Waiopahu College
Methven-Sheree	Rudolph	Deleting College
Miah	Taepa-Te Rei	TKKM o Te Rito
Mihipounamu	Watene	Dargaville
Mikaere	Walker	Shirley Boys High School
Milla Kea Pamela	Wild	Lynfield College
Mischa Kayla	Romans	Selwyn College
More	Thompson-Daniels	Rosehill College
Muzik	Pai	Howick College
Myah	Bromwich-smith	Mount Albert grammar
Nareta	Arthur-Witika	Glendowie College
Nathaniel	King-Gardiner	Raglan Area School
Neri	Tauariki	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Nevaeh Lena	Watene	St Mary's College Ponsonby
Nga Koata	Waitai	Waitakere College
Ngair-Jade	Chalmers-Miller	Upper Hutt College
Ngaru	Burchett	Shirley Boys High School
Ngatikahu	Phillips	James Cook High School (Māori medium)
Ngatira	Walker-Grace-Gray	Hillmorton High School
Nia-jaye	Witika	St Mary's College
Nigel	Watene-mcgregor	Whangarei Boys High School
Nikau	Evans	Whangamata Area School
Nikau	Evans-Locke	New Plymouth Boys High
Nikau	Cook	Sacred Heart College (Auckland)
Nikau Franklyn	Mafi	Hobsonville Point Secondary School
Nikita	Rakete	Epsom Girls Grammar
Nikita	Cortland	Kaipara College
Paige	Wade	Howick College
Paipa	Edwards	Edgecumbe College
Panapa	Hawke	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ruamatā
Pania	Stephens	Homeschooling
Paranihia	Brown	Bay of Islands College

First Name	Last Name	School
Paraone	Wikiriwhi-Heta	TKKM o Hoani Waititi (Māori medium)
Paraone	Ratima	Kaipara College
Patariki	Toma-Witika	Fairfield College
Patience Renee	Saunders	James Cook School
Perez	Thompson	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Peter	Maihi	Western Springs College (Māori medium)
Piatarahi	Hawke	St Joseph's Māori Girls College (Hato Hohepa)
Pier	Uruamo	Hamilton Girls High School
Piper	Elizabeth	Dargaville High School
Piripono	Kaye	Vanguard Military School
Poihaere	Ah Chee	Mount Albert Grammar School
Prayer	Playle	Manukura (Māori medium)
Precious Harrison	Rudolph	Western Springs/ Ngā Puna o Waiorea
Quinten	Baker	Wairoa College
Raimona	Marks	Te Wharekura o Rakaumangamanga (Māori medium)
Rangiatea	Cook	Baradene College of the Sacred Heart
Rebecca-Rose	Baker	Wairoa College
Reef	Thompson	Rutherford College
Reon	Hape	Whakatāne High School
Richman	Maihi	Selwyn College
Ricky Reweti	Thorburn	Otahuhu College
Ricoh	Wilson	Kings College
Ricoh Ariki Shortland	Hartwell	Auckland Grammar
Rihari	Barlow	Pakuranga College
Rikki-Leigh Ngatuvaiine	Clay	Ōpōtiki College (Māori medium)
Riley	Appleton	Dannevirke High School
Rima	Paegotau	Onehunga High School
Ripeka	Watene-mcgregor	Whangarei Girls High School
Robert Armani Daytona-Lee	Rudolph	Deleting College
Rollyn	Tawha	Pukekohe High School
Rose	Hotu-Darvell	Te Kura kaupapa Māori o paua
Sacred	Warbrick	Ōtaki College
Samantha Maria	Henry	Northcote College
Samuel James	Moon	Whanganui High School
Sariah	Pihema	Selwyn College
Sasha	Huirama	Hamilton Girls High School
Savahni	Singh	Hamilton Girls High School
Savannah	Hawke	Waiorea
Scarlett	Rua	Long Bay College
Sefton	Stevenson	Kaipara College
Shana Mehana	Balle	Marlborough Girls' College

First Name	Last Name	School
Sharon	Kaumavae	Tikipunga High School
Shilo	Marshall-Ngawati	Taupo Nui a Tia College
Shivayne	Kumar	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwāe
Shontaya	Neal	Whangārei Girls' High School
Shylah	Ngawati	Bay of Islands College
Sian	Johnson-Smylie	Glenfield College
Sienna	Gates	Tawa College
Sienna	Stil	Avondale College
Sienna Ri	Thompson-Daniels	Auckland Girls Grammar School
Sire	Ngawhika	Wesley College
Skye-Lah Te Kani	Walters	Fairfield College
Sophie	Thode	Henderson High School
Storm	Tamariki	Puau
Suzanne	Watene	Solomon Group (Private Training Establishment)
Suzie Watene	Tautari	Kaipara College
Symmer	Johnson	Te Kura 300
Symphonee	Nelson	Auckland Girls Grammar
Tahana	Makoare-Watene	Waioera
Tahurangi	Harrison	Rangitikei College
Talia	Sievers	Homeschooling
Talia	Thompson	Selwyn College
Tama	Royal	Ōtaki College
Tamehana	Gurnick	Paeroa College (Māori medium)
Tane	Burchett	Shirley Boys High School
Tangaroa	Darvell	Te Kura kaupapa Māori o paua
Tania	Katipa	Alfriston High School
Tara	Emery	MYND program
Tautoko	Waitai-Morehu	Paeroa College
Tayla Anne Tearo	Rua	Baradene College
Te Ahu	Pai	Ngā Puna Waiōrea
Te Ao Marama	Kukutai-Maaka	Patricia Ave Hamilton
Te Arini	Roberts	Mt Albert Grammar School
Te Awhitu	Ned-Senior	Avondale College
Te Kaapui	Paieka-Roberts	Te Kopuku High
Te Pareaute	Joseph	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Te Rau	Hawke	Selwyn College
Te Uruariki	Clay	Ōpōtiki College (Māori medium)
Te Waikahua Gary	Wirihana Te Rei Tidd	Ōtaki College
Te Whetumarama o te Ata	Uruamo	James Cook High School (Puutake te Wahanga)
Teija Lia	Hawke	Tāmaki College
Teina	Rihari	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Tututarakihi
Temanawanui	Grey	Paraparaumu College
Temepara	Wiringi	Rotorua Girls' High School
Tiana	Davis	Glenfield College

First Name	Last Name	School
Toitaha Wirihana	Terei	TKKM o Te Rito
Tomas	Carter	Whangarei Boys High School
Tommy-Lee	Tamariki	Puau
Travis-Ann	Samson	Spotswood College
Treyden	Mason	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Te Kōtuku
Trivell	Pairama-Hunt	Tauranga Boys College
Tu Te Paki Ohewa	Stephens	Homeschooling
Tua-Iwa	Makaore-Watene	Waioera
Tumaia	Pou	Kaipara College
Tyler Jay	Tepania	James Cook High School (Puutake te Wahanga)
Tyrone	Wieldraaijer	Selwyn College
Tysin	Chalmers-Diamond	Upper Hutt College
Tyson	Hurst	Whangamata Area School
Tyson	Watts	Selwyn College
Tyson Zaviah	Darvell	Te Kura kaupapa Māori o puau
Ulucean Witika	Mahanga	Selwyn College
Uniq Witika	Mahanga	Selwyn College
Universe Witika	Mahanga	Selwyn College
Urshalah	Shortland-Puletaha-Schmucker	Massey High School
Vaevaeka	Poupouare-Herbert	Tamaki College
Vatican	Popata	Manurewa High School
Waimarie	Ned-Senior	Avondale College
Waiore	Wiki	Bay of Islands College
Wairangi	Rudolph	Western Springs/ Ngā Puna o Waioera
Wairere	Hawke	Auckland Girls Grammar
Waitaheke Watene	Tautari	Kaipara College
Waitai	Harris-Raharuhi	Taipa Area School
Waiti	Kukutai-Maaka	Morrisville College
Weylon Tutane Grant	Katipa	Papakura High School
William	Watene	Howick College
Wilson	Povey-Poutai	Melville High
Xtasy	Manihera	Kaitiāia College
Zarn	Rotana	RakaumaNgā Kura
Zeiquana	Sharke	Kaipara College
Zion	Poutai	West Lake Boys High School
Zion	Tuaiti	Te Kura Māori o Ngā Tapuwāe (Māori medium)
Zivahna Grey	Edwards	Trident High School
Zoe	Royal	Ōtaki College

## NGĀTI WHĀTUA ŌRAKEI – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Adith-Adiana Povey	Matthews-Samson	Auckland University of Technology
Aidan	Moon	University of Otago
Aimee	Clink	University of Auckland
Aimee	Watene	University of Otago
Ake T.	Felix	Auckland University of Technology
Alice	Pihema	Te Pūkenga MIT
Alphena	Wiperi	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Amalia	Reweti	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Ameera	Danford	University of Auckland
Anais	Morgan-Irvine	New Zealand Institute of Sport
Anaru	Walker	University of Otago
Angel	Butler	University of Auckland
Aniwaniwa	Parewahawaha Cook	Victoria University of Wellington
Annelise Gabrielle	Watene	Open Polytechnic
Antonyanne	Reihana	Open Polytechnic
Arepa	Mehana	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Arihia	Morehu	University of Auckland
Arnie	Schwenke	University of Auckland
Ashley	Watene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Atakura	Hunia	University of Auckland
Aurtum Grace	Martin	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa (Private Training Establishment)
Baylee Rosita Ana	Rollo	Open Polytechnic – Te Pūkenga
Bayleigh	Sa'u	Open Polytechnic
Benjamin	Tauriki	Te Pūkenga
Bobbi-Jo	Angell	EDB Training
Caleb	Chalmers-Diamond	BCITO
Carlos Deacon	Johnson-Phillips	Otago Polytechnic
Charlotte-Rose Fasitau	Rudolph	Manukau Institute of Technology
Chascitee	Hemana	Unitec Institute of Technology
Claudia	Akarana	Open Polytechnic   Te Pūkenga
Connagh	Borchett	University of Canterbury
Dani	Wilson	Victoria University of Wellington
Daniel	Smith	Primary ITO
Deborah Nicola Mihia	Taylor	Te Pūkenga UCOL
Dominique	Watene	Te Pūkenga North tech
Ellanor	Maihi-Rupapera	Te Rau Matatau
Emmaline	Wade	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Erica	Balle	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Eruini Tiaki	Hawke	Open Polytechnic

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Ethan Kale	Devery	Manukau Institute Of Technology
Faiz Deen	Salim	Auckland University of Technology
Fraser	Cooke	BCITO
Genesis	Gray	Ara Institute of Canterbury
Giovanni	Walden	New Zealand Welding School
Graham James Maramatanga	Hawke	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa
Halee	Baker	Careerforce
Haley Hinewai	Clarke	Massey University
Harriett	Brown	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology
Helena	Rollo	Tipu Ora
Hemi	Pairama	Victoria University of Wellington
Hika	Rata	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Hinemaia	Uruamo-Taiaki	Victoria University of Wellington
Hinemoa	Walker-Grace-Gray	Massey University
Irene	Mehana	Otago University
Iritoka	Willis	NorthTec, Taitokerau Wānanga
Irone	Povey-Poutai	Waikato Institute of Technology (Wintec)
Isaac	Rakena	Te Koohanga Reo National Trust
Jade	Albert	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Jahkodii	Morunga	New Zealand Tertiary College (Private Training Establishment)
Jahmilia	Norgate	Nelson Marlborough Institute of Technology
Jaime-Lyn	Chalmers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Jamie-Lee	Kempson-Khan	Massey University
Janet	Phillips	SIT2LRN Distance Learning
Jasmine	Wilson	Otago Polytechnic
Jasmine Olivia	Watene	University of Waikato
Jean	Walters	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Jolene	Leaf	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Joseph	Watene	New Zealand Certificate is Agriculture Level 4
Josephine	Rakapa Manuel	Massey University
Josephine Lyndal Aorangi	Singh	Cornerstone Education – Aspire 2
Joshua Moana Hoani Parone	Wikiriwhi-Heta	University of Auckland
Julianna	Panui-Leth	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa
Justice-Mary Karena	Kelly	Open Polytechnic
Kadison	Cooper	Open Polytechnic

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Kahurangi	Morehu	Te Pūkenga New Zealand Institute of Skills
Kahurangi	Cook	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Kamol	Barber	Careerforce / Aka Toi
Kataraina	Neho	The Career Academy
Kathleen	Willison	Manukau Institute of Technology
Katrina	Moon	Open Polytechnic
Kawana	Snow	University of Waikato
K'Cee	Pinn	Whitecliffe College of Arts and Design
Kemp Adrian	Paerata	University of Auckland
Kerry	Tupara	Ringa te Atahwhi
Khan (Whitu)	Popata	NorthTec
Kiana	Webster	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Kiana Kanivatoa	Pope	Chinese medicine
Kiri	Lazarus	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Kiriana	Parata	Southern Institution of Technology
Kiri Anne	Parata	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Kirihepina	Rapana-Manuel	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Kiwi	Waaka	Auckland University of Technology
Korowai	Kissling	University of Canterbury
Kristiana	Pinga-Beer	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Krystal Ririana Kowhai Rose	Witika	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa (Private Training Establishment)
Kuini	Moon	Te Wānanga o aotearoa
Kuresa	Tapula'aia	University of Canterbury
Lavinia	Millar-Hawke	University of Auckland
Leah	Warbrick	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Leah (Tauariki)	Mehana	Manukau Institute of Technology
Lenore	Hope	University of Auckland
Liana-Rose	Pepe-Nathan	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Lishana Puru	Van Doren	Yoobee Colleges Limited (Private Training Establishment)
Louis	Puru	Unitec Institute of Technology
Lucas William	Lunn	Manukau Institute of Technology
Lyrik	Haddon	NZMA Auckland city
Maia	Landall-Blair	University of Auckland
Maia-JoAnne	Royal	University of Auckland
Marama Ote Haahi	Ratana Morehu	NorthTec
Maria-Leanne	Tamaariki	Te Pūkenga
Marsha	Van Doren	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Marthina	Nathan	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Matariki	Kaa	University of Otago
Maynian	Wilkinson-Galvan	Equippers College
Melissa Jane	Tipene	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Memorie	Rapana	University of Auckland
Mereana-Kataraina	Darling Hawke	Auckland University
Michaela	Cullen	Auckland University of Technology
Mihi Maraea	Shaw	Whitecliffe College of Arts & Design
Moana	Tapsell	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology-Mokoia
Monique	Haywood	Open Polytechnic
Monique Katherine	Hatfull	Nelson Marlborough Institute of Technology
Montana-Ley	Wilson	University of Auckland
Morrison Junior Te Rata	Toia-Pairama	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Moses	Pairama	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Myah	Lautaimi	Auckland University of Technology
Ngaire	Katipa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Ngarita Te Ao Waipapa	Mitchell	New Zealand Tertiary College (Private Training Establishment)
Niccola	Te Kani	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Nicky Anaru	Makoare	Nicky Makoare
Noam Manukau Lazarus	Mercer	Massey University – Wellington Campus
Nuhaka	Maitai	University of Otago
O'ceanea	Watene	Auckland University of Technology
Oscar	Wakelin	Victoria University of Wellington
Pania	Tupara	University of Waikato
Pera	Christiansen	Open Polytechnic
Phoebe	Sullivan	Victoria University of Wellington
Phoenix	Tua	Connexis
Phyllis	Rakena	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Putiputi	Morehu	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Raana	Pihema	University of Auckland
Rawene	Lotoaniu	Manukau Institute of Technology
Rawinia	Maihi	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Renee	Grey	Aspire 2
Rhiarna	Marshall-Ngawati	Toi Ohomai
Rico	Saunders	Developers Institute
Rome Jackie	Afualo	Auckland University of Technology
Rory Van	Riele	University of Canterbury
Salem	Phillips	NZ School of Tourism
Samuel	Porter	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Santana	Witika	EIT – Te Pūkenga
Sarah-Jean	King	UCOL – Palmerston North
Sariah	Mason	Open Polytechnic
Selwyn-Roimata	Teua	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa (Private Training Establishment)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Serena	Inamata	Future Skills
Serena Leah	Watene	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Serena Leah	Watene	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Shakela Rini	Salim	University of Auckland
Shanan	Arani	MIT
Shannon Leigh	Mafi	Massey University
Shemaliah	Porter-Webber	Careerforce Apprenticeship
Shiloh	Keene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Shontei	Callesen	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Sierra	West-Joseph	Manukau Institute of Technology
Sonia Megan Marupo	Te Kani	Te Pūkenga—New Zealand Institute of Skills and Technology
Sonny	Pihema	Primary Industries
Stacey Bianca Lee	Hawke	University of Auckland
Taina Malvina	Tumahai	Ringa Ataawhai Matauranga
Tamara Iritana	Grace	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Tamati	Chalmers-Millers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Tane	Cullen	University of Auckland
Tangihia	Manuel	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi
Tayne	Morgan	Northtec
Teina Kendall	Wikaira	Northtec, Te Pūkenga Te Taitokerau
Te Kamaka	Manuel	Cornerstone Education Ltd
Tekiriotemoana	Powell	NorthTec
Te Mai oo Rewa	Kelly	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi
Temepara	Witika	BCITO

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Tepeamouroa	Wilson	University of Auckland
Te Puna	Sadaraka	ETCO
Te Rangi	Eruera-Watts	Auckland University of Technology
Te Raukura	Hawke	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa
Te Rauna	Stephens	Vertical Horizonz
Teri	Green	Te Wānanga o Raukawa Ōtaki
Te Roma	Tauhinu	Aspire 2
Te Whetu	Povey	Unitec Institute of Technology
Theresa Manihira	Coldstream	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Tia	Tawhara-Williams	NZMA, NZIS Sylvia park
Tia Te Hau i Te Haahi	Ratana Morehu	New Zealand School of Tourism Limited (Private Training Establishment)
Timothy	Irvine	BCITO
Tongakuia	Adams	Open Polytechnic
Tui-Kay	Cole	TAFE
Tupono	Te Hau	University of Auckland
Urangimaria	Matekahi	Auckland University of Technology
Waimarama	Hawke	Massey University
Waimarie	Rewiri-Beck	Auckland University of Technology
Waimarie Ataahua	Hunia	University of Auckland
Waimirangi	Howell	Waitech
Wairui	Roberts	Elite School of Beauty and Spa
Waka Hohepa Tumohe	Wikaire-James	Victoria University of Wellington
Wiremu	Inamata	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa

## NGĀTI WHĀTUA ŌRAKEI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Anna	Maihi	Massey University – Palmerston North
Beau_Le Dawn	Hartwell	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Bonita	McFarland	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Carlee	Turoa	Massey University (University)
Hariata K.	Shortland	Chartered Accountants Australia New Zealand
Henry	Muru-Lanning	Victoria University of Wellington
Herewini	Pickering	Auckland University if Technology
Jadaryn	Blaine	University of Auckland
Karla	Matua	Canterbury University
Kemp Adrian	Paerata	University of Auckland

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Miria	Haora	Massey University – Palmerston North
Miria	Haora	Te Wānanga o Raukawa
Shaideigh	Pako	Academy Ex
Shannon	Leaf	University of Canterbury (University)
Shazeea	Salim	University of Auckland
Sherie	Mata	University of Waikato
Teina	Rihari	Auckland University if Technology



## Support leads to high-quality legal research

**Ko Taupiri te maunga,  
Ko Waikato te awa,  
Ko Tainui te waka,  
Ko Ngāti Hauā te hapū,  
Ko Rukumoana te marae.**

**Ko Zoe Tinkler tōku ingoa.**

This year, I completed my fifth year of study towards my conjoint degrees in a Bachelor of Laws with Honours and a Bachelor of Commerce majoring in Economics at the University of Auckland. After I complete my final year of study, I will take up a graduate role at Chapman Tripp on their corporate law team in 2025.

Your support has helped me pursue my academic goals for 2023. This year was challenging in terms of workload as I began the honours portion of my law degree. Semester two, in particular, was extremely busy, and the financial aid I received through the scholarship helped to alleviate financial stress and allowed me to focus on and enjoy my studies. The Nicholas Irwin



Hunt(Writing) Scholarship enabled me to comfortably take time away from my casual support role at Chapman Tripp to focus on my assignments during busy semester periods.

I was particularly grateful for the support during this time, given that it was important to me to produce high-quality legal research for the first component of my honours requirements. The Wai 262 kaupapa has inspired my honours research, which focuses on how the law can provide Intellectual Property.

## Te Kaahui o Rauru – Ngarauru

Te Kaahui o Rauru is committed to the revitalisation of Ngaa Raurutanga. This is our taahuuhuu koorero. We are mindful that our Hauoratanga (social, economic and environmental) development must assist in this revitalisation to ensure our endurance as Ngaa Rauru whilst guaranteeing that our uri enjoy good health, a quality lifestyle and can contribute to a global society with their Ngaa Raurutanga intact.

It would be remiss of us if we were to strive for anything less than excellence in all that we do. We look to the future with confidence and determination that we exist to strengthen Ngaa Rauru Kiitahitanga on many fronts. We aim to support development towards cultural, social, economic, and environmental prosperity.

**We awarded 62 scholarships, totalling \$55,000**

### UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aimee	Simon	Ngaa Rauru	Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Annette	Tupaea	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	Postgraduate Diploma in Bicultural Professional Supervision
Arapera	Tapiata	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	BA Māori Studies & Resource Management
Ashleigh	Dobson	Ngaa Rauru	WITT – Te Pūkenga New Plymouth	Bachelor of Nursing
Clay	Pauli	Ngaa Rauru	New Plymouth Boys High	Bachelor of Bicultural Studies
Dayshana-Lee	Manual-Reremoana	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Delia	Pahina-Kopa	Ngaa Rauru	Whitireia / WelTec	Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Destine	Snowden	Ngaa Rauru	Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Māori Performing Arts
Elijah	Martin	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	Certificate in Business

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ellyn	Ross	Ngaa Rauru	Central Hawkes Bay College	Central Hawkes Bay College
Emma	Karipa	Ngaa Rauru	Massey University	Bachelor of Accounting
Faith	McCallum-Tioro	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate / Bicultural Social Services
Helena-Jane	Ratray	Ngaa Rauru	Awanuiārangi	PhD – Indigenous Studies
Heni	Roa	Ngaa Rauru	Kererui Visual Design n Illustration	MA Ed
Hineiwi	Rangi	Ngaa Rauru	Auckland University	Certificate in Health Science
Hinemoa	Winterburn	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Graduate Certificate in Occupational OHS Management
Honey	Patea-Goff	Ngaa Rauru	Private Tutoring	Year 13 / Te Kura o Kokohuia
Ikaaika	Rangihaeata	Ngaa Rauru	Takuirā	Diploma of Māori Language Fluency – Rumaki Reo
Isaiah	Teki	Ngaa Rauru	Institute of Technology Tauranga	Diploma in Architectural Technology
Jacqueline	Davis	Ngaa Rauru	Te Pūkenga, Southern Institute of Technology	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Science (MHA)
Jarna	Flintoff	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	Health Sciences First Year
Jay-Lee	Sullivan-Hina	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Māori Holistic Health & Wellbeing
Joiah	Townsend	Ngaa Rauru	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Postgraduate Diploma in Arts
Kakawa	Pari	Ngaa Rauru	Auckland Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy
Kelahn	Taylor	Ngaa Rauru	Western Institute of Technology Taranaki	Diploma in Advance Cookery
Lavinia	Taylor	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	Postgraduate Diploma in Business
Leisha	Te Awhe-Downey	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	PhD – Geography and Māori Studies
Levi	Reweti	Ngaa Rauru	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts – Te Reo Māori
Logan	Nelson-Ross	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	Bachelor of Sports & Exercise Science
Maihora	Rangihaeata	Ngaa Rauru	Takuirā	Diploma of Māori Language Fluency – Rumaki Reo
Maria	Whanarere	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Tahuhu Whakaakoranga
Matangirei	Paranihi	Ngaa Rauru	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Bachelor of Nursing
Metiria-Hinekorangi	Doyle	Ngaa Rauru	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Law & Commerce Major in Finance Minor in Economic
Mia	Tamou	Ngaa Rauru	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts – Te Reo Māori and Diploma – Te Tohu Paetahi
Michelle	Balsley	Ngaa Rauru	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Bachelor of Nursing
Miiraa	Te Awhe	Ngaa Rauru	Victoria University Wellington	Postgraduate Diploma in Txn to MA Intercultural Comms
Ngahuia	Kawau	Ngaa Rauru	University of Auckland	Masters Degree in Education
Ngareta	Patea	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	Diploma Weaving Māori & Indigenous Art
Nova	Russell	Ngaa Rauru	University of Waikato	BA Law & Commerce
Orewa	Whakatutu-Kunaiti	Ngaa Rauru	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Bachelor of Nursing
Pounamu	Keepa	Ngaa Rauru	University of Otago	Bachelor of Pharmacy
Puhi-o-Aotea	Pene	Ngaa Rauru	BCITO	Glazing Apprenticeship
Rawinia	Wharehoka	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	NZ Certificate in Money Management
Raymond	Taitapanui	Ngaa Rauru	NZ Institute of Sport	Advanced Health & Fitness Coach
Riyad	Henry	Ngaa Rauru	Culinane College Whanganui	Culinane College Whanganui
Robert	Brownlie	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori (Heke Reo) 34 weeks
Ruiha	Kopa	Ngaa Rauru	Victoria University of Wellington	BA Geography & International Relations
Ryan	Meechan	Ngaa Rauru	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Psychology
Shayne	Winterburn	Ngaa Rauru	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts – Sociology

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Steven	Griffiths	Ngaa Rauru	Te Pūkenga UCOL	Certificate in Te Ara Reo Māori (He Pi ka Pao)
Tahi	Butcher	Ngaa Rauru	New Plymouth Boys High School	New Plymouth Boys High School
Tama	Paratene-Pokai	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Year 13 / WITT Te Pūkenga – Joinery
Te Awhina	Patuwai	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	BA Bicultural Social Work Nga Poutoko Whakarara Oranga
Te Puni	Doyle	Ngaa Rauru	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rina	Kumeroa	Ngaa Rauru	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Creative Technologies – Creative Arts
Thomas	Boatwright-Pinn	Ngaa Rauru	ICE – Industry Connection for Excellence	Gasfitting, Plumbing, Drainlaying
Tiana	Capper	Ngaa Rauru	Heke Poutaurongo Reo	Heke Poutaurongo Reo
Toni	Wirihana	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Te Ara Reo Māori
Trina	Taurua	Ngaa Rauru	TWOA	MA Applied Indigenous Knowledge (He Waka Hiringa)
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Māori Arts
Turuhira	Hautapu-Hefa	Ngaa Rauru	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Poutahu Whakaakoranga (Māori Medium)
Waimarie	Rauhina	Ngaa Rauru	Te Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Māori of Performing Arts

## Te Korowai o Ngāruahine

Te Korowai o Ngāruahine Trust was established at the end of 2016 to receive the Treaty of Waitangi settlement assets and is responsible for managing and growing those assets.”

For the purpose of the Treaty Settlements, the Ngāruahine area of interest extends from the Taungatara Stream at the northernmost boundary to the Waihi Stream at the southern most boundary. The area also encompasses Egmont National Park, including te Tupuna Koro o Taranaki (Mount Taranaki) and overlaps with Taranaki Iwi (west), Te Ātiawa (north), Ngāti Maru (north-east) and Ngāti Ruanui (east). The negotiation process was managed by Ngā Hapu o Ngāruahine Iwi Inc which included establishing the Trust.

The vision of Te Korowai o Ngāruahine, is built around the pou of Ngāti Ruahinetanga about growing the creative and cultural wealth of Ngāruahine and strengthening the unique identity of Ngāruahine. “Ka ora taku toa’ is this vision for Ngāruahine iwi.

**Te Korowai o Ngāruahine awarded 20 scholarships totalling \$ 34,600**

## NGĀRUAHINE UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexis	Bright	Western Institute of Technology Taranaki	Bachelor of Nursing
Ana	Tupangaia	Massey University	Bachelor in Agribusiness
Analee	Toro	University of Otago	Bachelor Medicine and Bachelor
Angela	Kerehoma	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma Toi Whakarākai Raranga
Asher	Katene	University of Otago	Clinical Psychology
Billie-Jean	James	Western Institute of Technology Taranaki	Bachelor of Nursing
Harrison	Edwards	University of Auckland / Waipāpa Taumata Rau	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Jordan	Berry	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori & Indigenous Art (Whakairo-Carving) Level 5
Keesha	Craig	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts, Majoring in Psychology with two minor in Tikanga Māori Psychology and Māori Education
Kyla	Potaka	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Leah	Robinson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Law (Honours)
Maraea	Katene-Rawiri	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Melissa	Matin	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Social Work
Mia	Robinson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Visual Arts
Neave	Burgess	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Pounamu	Keepa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Pharmacy
Roka Reni	Osborne	The Open Polytechnic	Bachelor of Social work
Sarah	Richards	WINTEC	Bachelor of Midwifery
Teina	Ngaia	Victoria University Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Tuheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts in Māori Knowledge

## Whakatōhea

The Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board, created in 1952 and governed by the Māori Trust Board Act 1955, is dedicated to managing its assets for the benefit of its members. With a vision highlighting its entrepreneurial nature and deep cultural roots, the Trust aims to integrate the wisdom and history of Whakatōhea into its strategic aspirations. These goals encompass educational advancement, health, social interaction, economic strength, and a thriving environment. The Strategic Plan guides the Trust Board in supporting the descendants of Te Whakatōhea and fostering a united and prosperous nation. The employed team is devoted to making impactful progress, recognising that both actions and methods are crucial. They work collectively to pave the way for future generations, supporting whānau and hapū to achieve their goals and strengthen Whakatōhea. The Trust ensures its assets reflect its foundational knowledge, vision, purpose, and values. Following the guidance of their leaders, they emphasise nurturing the youth, and they prioritise the protection and growth of their cultural, natural, and economic assets, with the understanding that their people are their most valuable asset.

**Whakatōhea awarded 98 scholarships, totalling \$60,600**

## WHAKATŌHEA UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adriana	Gower	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelors of Commerce
Adrienne	Gread	Toiohomai Windermere	NZ National Diploma Tourism and Travel
Aimee	Kohi	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Ainsley	Gardiner	University of Waikato ki Tauranga Moana	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Alexandra	Tutbury	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science
Ameila-Marie	Mahutoto	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Anita	Richmond	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Annabel	McCarthy	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws
Aorangi	Mason	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Humanities
Aria	Renata	Victoria University of Wellington	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Beau	Henry	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Laws / Bachelor of Arts (Conjoint)
Caitlin	Moses	Massey University	Bachelor of Accountancy
Candace	Pereniki	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Toi Tangata: Bachelor of Humanities
Charlie	Douglas	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery
Cheri	Parkinson	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Cheyenne	Park	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Year 3
Clare	Robertson Pene	University of Otago	Bachelor of Radiation Therapy
Crystal	Parata	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Ohanga Mataroa – Bachelor of Health Science Māori Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Daniela	Brady	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching in Primary
Danielle	Awesome	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	He Korowai Akonga: Bachelor of Education
Destiny	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Dylan	Fletcher	Otago University	Health sciences
Eden	Moore	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching in Primary
Eruera	Delamere Heap	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Georgina	Collier	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutūārongo Whakaakoranga Year 2
Heta	Higgins	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences (oral health)
Hineani	Campbell Collier	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Holly	Mathews	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Kaitiakitanga: Postgraduate Diploma in Bicultural Supervision
Jakob	Bell Kake	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce majoring in Finance
Jasmine	Westrupp	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology
Jason	Tuhi	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Joanna	Bauchham	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Kaitiakitanga: Postgraduate Diploma in Bicultural Supervision
Jordan	Diamond	International Budo University, Tokyo, Japan	Graduate Diploma in Budo
Julia	TairuaDoyle	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Keagan	McLean	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Kristofor	Corkran	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Toi Whakarākai Whakairo
Kristylee	Ratapu	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Social Work
Lena-Vaughn	Kaifa Lolohea	Unitec Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Cybersecurity
Lisa	Papuni	Te Pūkenga Toi Ohomai	Diploma of Environmental Management – Terrestrial strand
Lucretia	Taitapanui	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Te Rangakura Kaiwhakaako (Bachelor of Teaching – Bilingual)
Macey-Ria	Edwards	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching ECE
Madison	Ngatai	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (majoring in Psychology)
Mafi	Tutangiora	Massey University Manawatū	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Mahaki	Mihaere Neha	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Arts – Creative Writing
Maia	Douglas	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Maihi	Parkinson	Otago University	Bachelor of Education
Maraea	Porter	Te Whare Wānanga o Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Marsh	Thompson	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Aupikitanga ki te reo Kairangi
Mary	Peni	Manukau Institute of Technology	Te Tohu Paetahi Tikanga Rangatira Aataapuhi – Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Matiu	Emery	Dev Academy Aotearoa	Cert in Applied Software Development Level 6
Mereana	Morgan	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Science Māori Nursing
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies (Honours)
Moewaka	Dunster	Otago University	Bachelor of Arts – Indigenous studies
Naomi	Tupene	Whitireia Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing Māori
Nataliah	Haimona Pepene	Wintec / Te Pūkenga	NZ Diploma in Primary Industry Business Management
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Nick	Stewart	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Reo Year 2
Nicki	Kiernan	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts in Psychology
Nikeal	Williams	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts, major in Psychology, minor in Māori Indigenous Studies
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Raelyne	Robertson	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Reef	Edwards	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Reia	Harrison	Auckland University	Bachelor of Law

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Renae	Cocking	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts with Honour
Renay	Jones	University of Waikato	Faculty of Māori and Indigenous Studies
Rongomai	Ngamoki	University of Otago	Health Science First Year
Shelby	Symons	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Sherron	Kurei	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelors of Bicultural Social Work
Summer	Mokomoko	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Pinakitanga ki te two kairangi
Summer Jane	Bell	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Taaj Te Hauramairangi	Tawhara	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music in Academic Stream
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Tanya	Williams	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science – Midwifery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Te Atairehia	Thompson	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Not provided
Tegan	Clark	Wintec Te Pūkenga – City campus	Bachelor of Social Work
Terence	Apiata	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Terere Pa	Tutua	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Paetahi Ako – Bachelor of Education, Primary
Te Waiwhakaata	Ratu	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Physiotherapy
Tui	Milner	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Criminal Justice
Zenith	Tawhara	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance

## WHAKATŌHEA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bonnie	Taia	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Education
Carlton	Irving	University of Otago	MBChB – Medicine
Hine Te Ao	Devery	University of Otago	Health Sciences
Jennifer	Woods	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy in Nursing
Katie	Crooks	University of Auckland	Masters of Educational Leadership MEdLd
Larnice	TeWake	University of Auckland – Grafton	Postgraduate Diploma in Nursing
Lucky	Hawkins	Otago Polytechnic / Te Pūkenga	Doctor of Professional Practice
Maumahara	Horsfall	Te Whare Wānanga o Waikato	Masters of Arts
Michael	Tawhara	Otago Polytechnic	Postgraduate Diploma of Applied Sciences
Natasha	Hall	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Arts and Bachelor of Arts
Nicholas	Magill	University of Waikato	Master of Māori & Indigenous Studies
Roimata	Gordon	University of Waikato	Master in teaching and Learning
Shaquille	Graham	University of Waikato	PhD – Māori and Indigenous Studies (Doctor of Philosophy)
Shelley	Akuhata	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Studies
Siobhan	Nuri	University of Waikato	Doctor of Philosophy in Ecology and Biodiversity
Susan	Taylor	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous studies
Sydney	Koia	University of Canterbury	Doctor of Philosophy-Chemistry

## Ahinata humbled to receive Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship

**Tēnā koutou ko Ahinata Kaitai-Mullane tōku ingoa.**

To begin completing a PhD has been a surreal journey so far and has found me often surrounded by many, many books. Being immersed in Kāi Tahu, Māori, and Indigenous literature in the first phase of this project has been a gift – to shape and reshape my imaginings inspired by the works of our people.

With the scholarship I received from the Māori Education Trust, I was not only able to access the worlds of these thinkers but bring them home with me. Books were one of my key investments over the past year. I like to think that my spending of funds on literature from our communities and peoples is part of a network of relationships, where the pūtea supports my immersion in Māori and Indigenous ways of knowing, doing and being, but too flows into the supporting of Māori and Indigenous writers, academics and thinkers.

Reaching the one-year mark a month ago, my project has just completed the confirmation process through Victoria University of Wellington. In this I was able to, for the first time, extend my project in its developing form to a broader audience. The project has shifted throughout the past year to take its current form: it is a community-based project, creating collectively



with Kāi Tahu traditional knowledge as methodology and engaging our community of wāhine and gender-diverse young people to answer how we become ourselves. It is rooted in our stories, our history, and our identity. As the form of the project has firmed, it passed the confirmation process and awaits a response from the ethics committee, seeking ethics approval before I begin reaching out to whānau to participate. The action of what has been theory provides an exciting next step in the growth of this project.

Much of this scholarship pūtea has remained tucked away for a rainy day, providing a sense of security in times of increasing economic hardship and a cost-of-living crisis. I am humbled to be a recipient of the Sir John Bennett Memorial Postgraduate Scholarship and am so thankful for the support of the Māori Education Trust.



## Financial support provides freedom to deepen knowledge of iwi

**Ko Huruiki te maunga,  
Ko Waiariki te awa,  
Ko Ngātokimatawhaorua rāua ko Mātaatua ngā waka tūpuna,  
Ko Whakapara te marae,  
Ko Te Ihi o Nehua te wharehui,  
Nō Whangārei ahau.**

**Tēnā koutou katoa,  
tēnei ka mihi ake ki a koutou,  
mō koutou  
i tautoko mārika mai.**





## Jamie to unveil wahine Māori experiences in weightlifting

**Ko Jamie Ogilvy tōku ingoa, Ko Te Aitanga a Maahaki rāua ko Ngaitai ki Tamaki ōku iwi.**

I grew up in Kirikiriroa and raised my two sons here as a single parent. I started my education journey with a Sport and Exercise Science degree, which I completed at Wintec. After working in the Sports sector for six years, I was offered a scholarship from Wintec to complete a postgraduate diploma in Human Performance. For mahi, I run my own business as a strength and fitness coach, and my focus is supporting wāhine to achieve their goals. I am currently a PhD candidate studying from distance with Te Kunenga ki Pūrehuroa, Massey University Manawatū.

I have been lucky enough to be a recipient of New Zealand/Aotearoa Royal Society Te Apārangi Marsden funding to pursue my PhD studies. My rangahau will be guided by a wider project 'Our game by our rules: Bringing an Indigenous perspective to the Sport-for-Development (SFD) field', where I will be working with Associate Professor Rochelle Stewart-Withers, Dame Farah Palmer and Dr Jeremy Hapeta.

My part of the research project involves unveiling the experiences of Wāhine Māori in weightlifting to understand if weightlifting could be a catalyst for strengthening mana wāhine values of similar nature to wellbeing. As a single mum, the support from Marsden



Fund, Māori Education Trust and Waikato Tainui has been a tremendous help in supporting my academic journey and providing financial stability for myself and my whānau.

The support has enabled me to travel to important conferences and purchase materials needed for my research. This has greatly relieved me this year, especially with the increasing everyday living costs.

I feel very privileged, humbled, and grateful for the support Te Kunenga Ki Pūrehuroa and Māori Education Trust have offered me on my journey. I cannot express enough how grateful I am for this opportunity. Once again, thank you for your generosity and the positive impact you have made on my life. I am truly honoured and grateful to be a recipient of the grant offered by Te Kunenga Ki Pūrehuroa and Māori Education Trust.

Ko Kahurangi Ross-Hoskins tōku ingoa, he uri tēnei nō Ngāpuhi, nō Ngāti Hau, Ngāti Hao rātou ko Ngāti Wai. I would like to take this opportunity to express my gratitude to the Māori Education Trust and Te Taura Whiri for their support this year. It has been a very challenging year for me, both mentally and spiritually.

Firstly, I have moved to Tūranganui a Kiwa, completed my medical degree, trained for a marathon, and submitted all of my assignments for Te Aupikitanga Ki Te Reo Kairangi, level 6. The pūtea that I was granted has lightened the financial burden of living in Tūranganui with little disposable income of my own.

You have given me the freedom to continue my studies into te reo rangatira, allowed me to immerse myself in the kōrero tuku iho of Tūranganui and maintain my reo.

You have also strengthened my kōrero and whakawhanaungatanga with patients and whānau in the whare hauora and allowed me to deepen my mātauranga about my own iwi. The application process and correspondence experience has been outstanding and I feel supported to continue to reach my goals. Nō reira kei aku rangatira, kāhore ēnei mihi mō koutou e mimiti. Tēnā koutou, tēnā koutou, kia ora mai tātou katoa.

## Hope Tiora awarded prestigious scholarship for Contributions to Māori Health Psychology

Rising Māori health psychologist Hope Tiora was honoured with the Robin Murphy-Peehi Award, a prestigious scholarship presented by the Māori Education Trust.

The award, which recognises outstanding Māori students, was awarded to Tiora during the 60th-anniversary celebrations of the Trust.

Tiora, who recently completed her master's degree in health psychology at an impressive pace to meet the stringent requirements of her current program, is now taking part in the Diploma of Health Psychology Practice (DHPP) at Victoria University of Wellington. The program is known for its intensity and is seen as the final step towards becoming a qualified psychologist.

In addition to her rigorous coursework, Tiora is currently interning at a 'by Māori for Māori' community-based organisation, where she offers therapeutic support to wāhine experiencing a range of health and well-being issues. Her role also extends to co-facilitating a group program to empower women on their journey towards change.



Her mahi is deeply influenced by her connection to the academic world and grassroots Māori community, allowing her to navigate the subtleties between Te Ao Māori and Te Ao Pākehā effectively.

The Robin Murphy-Peehi Award, facilitated by a partnership between Te Āti Hau Trust, Te Herenga Waka, and the Māori Education Trust, has provided Tiora with recognition and vital support. It has helped to alleviate the financial burdens associated with student life, allowing her to focus on her studies and community work.

Tiora was grateful for the recognition, stating, "The support from the Māori Education Trust and the honour of the Robin Murphy-Peehi award has been invaluable. It has relieved much of the stress of student life, and it drives me to continue pushing forward in my studies."



## Mā te huruhuru te manu ka rere

Kei ngā ringa manaaki o Toitū Kaupapa Māori Mātauranga, o Te Taura Whiri e torona mai nei, tēnei ka mihi ake ki koutou.

Nā koutou ahau i tautoko, i āwhina mai ai kia whakawhiwhia ahau ki tēnei karahipi nā koutou anō i whakarite, hei painga māku, mā taku whānau anō hoki. Ko te painga e kōrerotia nei ko te hiki i te pōraruraru, te āmāimai, te mānukanuka hoki ki runga i te pokohiwi o te tangata e māmā ake ai te tū.

E mōhio nei tātou katoa ki hēnei raruraru, ko te utu nui o ngā mea katoa, arā ko te kai, ko te rēti, ko te penehīni e piki ake nei, e piki ake nei. Ko te hua o aua mānukanuka, koia ko te rehurehu i te tirohanga, e tōtara wāhi rua ai hōku whakaaro, arā me aro rānei ki te

## Chrystal focuses on sustainable sources of food

**Ko Maungatautari te maunga**

**Ko Waikato te awa**

**Ko Te Iti O Hāua ko Hauraki ngā iwi**

**Ko Ngāti Hauā ko Ngāti Pāoa ngā hapū**

**Ko Tauwhare te marae**

**No Te Oko Horoi au**

**Kei te noho ahau ki Ōtautahi**

**Ko Chrystal Te Ohore Connor tōku ingoa**

I am very thankful and appreciative for the scholarships I received earlier this year, which have played a crucial role in supporting my final year of pursuing a PhD. My research focuses on looking at edible insects as sustainable sources of food. I am looking at insects that are unique to Aotearoa and feeding them rākau rongoā (medicinal plants) to see if this increases the nutritional value of the insect. The AgResearch Limited and Māori Education Trust 2022 Scholarship and Te Whare Wānaka o Aoraki – Lincoln University and Māori Education Trust Joint Grant scholarships have helped relieve financial stress, allowing me to dedicate my



full attention to my mahi. They helped fund my living costs and meant that I didn't need to work in addition to my 40-hour PhD work week. This positively impacts my well-being and means I can produce higher-quality research. A successful outcome of my PhD is a recent research publication, which I have attached for your reference. This support has made the challenging journey of completing a PhD feasible and aligned with my ambition to become a research scientist. I aspire to contribute to sustainable research practices and direct my efforts toward addressing the specific needs of Māori. These scholarships have helped shape this path, and I am very grateful for their opportunity.

whai i te mahi hei oranga, me aro rānei ki te rangahau e kairangi ai, e tutuki ai te akoranga e whai nei te tauira.

Koia ko te ara tāpokopoko e hīkoi nei. Ne i ka whai mahi te tauira i aia e whai ana i tōna tohu kairangi, me pēwhea rā aia e aro pū atu ai ki tāna e rangahau nei? Me pēwhea rānei e whakaheke werawera, e whakapeto ngoi?

Erangi koia te ao o te nuinga o ngā tauira Māori, karekau he kōwhiringa nō te mea karekau hoki i aia te maha o te pūtea e āwhina mai ai i aia kia turuturu hōna pou whakaaro, arā ko te rangahau te kaupapa matua, te aranga matua anō hoki.

Koia te hua nui a tā koutou tāwharau i ahau, e pai nei taku kōkiri whakamua, e ora nei taku ora, e māmā ake nei taku hīkoi.

Tēnei te uri o Ngāruahine, Te Ātiawa, Te Whakatōhea e mihi atu nei, e mihi atu nei

Kei ngā pou tītoko, kei ngā toka tū moana, tēnā koutou, tēnā koutou, tēnā rawa atu koutou katoa. Nā Rere-No-A-Rangi Pope



# Land Trust Partners

## Haumingi No.3 Trust

Haumingi No. 3 Trust is a Māori Land Block administered by Deloitte Accounting Firm, Rotorua.

**The Trust has awarded 14 scholarships totalling \$15,100**

### UNDERGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies (Honours) / Bachelor of Laws (Honours)
Jesse	Merito	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences
Marcia	Whakatau	Te Arawa	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Patricia	Rogers	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelors of Bicultural Social Work
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	Te Arawa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	Bachelor of Education
Pirihira	Whata	Te Arawa	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Rangiamohia	Dansey-White	Te Arawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Rawinia	Cooper	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Sarah	Merito	Te Arawa	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Tamatea	Bennett	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Tanira	Kingi	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Te Arawa	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work
Tiana	Jones	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Law

## Kapenga M Trust

The Kapenga M Trust was established in 1983 after taking control of its affairs from the Department of Māori Affairs. The Trust is owned by Tūhourangi and their kaupapa was previously centred on developing an agricultural foundation and providing a food source for their iwi, until its shift to focussing on the treaty settlement for their rohe and supporting their iwi members. The Trust's whenua is located in the Tarawera region, and they are kaitiaki of Tarawera Maunga, Lake Tarawera, Lake Rotomahana and more.

**The Trust awarded 39 grants, totalling \$48,750**

### SECONDARY, UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Akuhata	Bailey-Winiata	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Alexandria	Whiston	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Anthony	Panapa	Te Arawa	University of Canterbury	Te Pokaitahi
Arana	Ashby	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production
Blake	Whiston	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Daralee	Veatupu	Te Arawa	Manaaki Ora	Heke Reo
Debbie	Tunui	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Eli	MacPherson	Te Arawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Building Science
Erena	Smallman	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts
Frederick	Donovan	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business / Bachelor of Laws
Hikawai	Te Nahu	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Science
Ikey	Tunui	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Indigo	Phillips	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Ara Reo
Justine	Whiston	Te Arawa	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Wellness
Karamea	Tukukino	Te Arawa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Studies
Kiarni	Palmer	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Lucy	McLeod	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Pokaitahi Reo (Rumaki, Reo Rua)
Maia	Moko	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health (Population Health)
Maia	Tipene	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Malia	Veatupu	Te Arawa	Manukau Institute of Technology	New Zealand Certificate in Hairdressing
Manaia	Tukukino	Te Arawa	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communication Studies / Bachelor of Laws
Maria	Marama	Te Arawa	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Mele	Nau	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate of Te Ara Reo (He Pi Ka Pao)
Merritt	Duley	Te Arawa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Te Arawa	Massey University Albany	Bachelor of Business
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Pareraututu	Waaka	Te Arawa	Massey University	Bachelor of Design
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching
Reagan	Nicholson	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business Management
Ron	Lee	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Sport, Health and Human Performance
Savannah	Galvin	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)
Shanayla	Barrett	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws
Shaun	McNeil	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Shaye	Witeri	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Taonga o te Aroha	Te Moni	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws
Te Maringi	Marsh	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology
Teresa	Chapman	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Māori Development
Tyla	Shaw	Te Arawa	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Accountancy

## Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust

The Kokako Manaaki Charitable Trust was established officially in 1982 after the land was released from the Māori Affairs Act 1953. The Trust operates five land blocks located in the Te Kaokaoroa o Pātetere Raukawa rohe. Kokako has had a long-held interest in funding the education of its people.

**The Trust awarded 17 scholarships, totalling \$12,700**

### SECONDARY, UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorangi	Mason	Tūhoe	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Humanities
Aorere	Waaka	Ngāti Pikiao	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Cheyenne Pikiarero	Park	Ngāti Raukawa	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Danielle	Dodd	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Debra (Debbie)	Bell	Ngāti Raukawa	Massey University	Masters Degree in Māori Visual Arts
Freda	Amopiu	Ngāti Pikiao (Te Arawa)	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Kaitiakitanga Diploma of Bicultural Supervision
Jaimie-Lee	Mercer	Ngāti Whakaue	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary)
Josephine	Tahapehi	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)	Media Design School	Bachelor of Media Design
Joshua	Wehipeihana	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Toi Oho Mai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Software Development
Kai Xiong	Tan	Ngaiteangi	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Bachelor of Commerce
Kimai	Hireme	Ngāti Raukawa	Te Toi o Ngā Rangi	Bachelor of Visual Arts
Moewaka	Dunster	Aotea	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Oliver	Gudsell	Ngaiteangi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Law
Pania	Paul	Te Arawa	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Sports Coaching
Rachel	Fraser	Ngāti Whakaue	Te Pūkenga Toiohoma o Mokoia	Bachelor of Social Work
Te Aroha	Devon	Ngaiteangi	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science
Tracy	Rewi	Ngāti Whakaue	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Pokairua Reo (Rumaki)

## Pounamu eyes honours in 2024

**Tōuarangi ki runga, pūkauri te ahi  
Haumārotoroto ki raro, tūmau te ahi  
Maea te ahikā, te ahi o Mahuika e  
Tīhei Mauri Ora.**

My name is Pounamu Pukeroa, and I have just completed my third year of a Bachelor of Music at Te Whare Wānanga o Waikato.

I am originally from Waiheketua Island and Te Roto Iti I Kite Ai E Ihenga. In 2021, I moved to Bryant Hall to begin my studies towards a Bachelor of Music, and I have continued to stay at Bryant Hall as a Residential Leader.

With the end of 2023, I am going to complete my undergraduate degree and move on to my honours in 2024.

The Māori Education Trust scholarship has been a lifeline for me. It has not only provided crucial financial



support for my accommodation and technology needs but has also boosted my self-esteem. As a young man from a small town like Rotorua, I am deeply humbled and proud to have been awarded this scholarship. I am confident that with the continued support of the Māori Education Trust, I will be able to achieve my academic and career goals.

## Mangatawa Papamoa Blocks Incorporation

Mangatawa Papamoa Blocks Incorporation is a Māori land organisation with an asset base of over \$200 million. The total land holdings comprise of 11 land blocks with over 850 Shareholders and counting.

Beginning in farming, the Incorporation was an early developer of kiwifruit orchards and now has a diverse business portfolio, including industrial ground leases, housing, retirement villages, beef farming, and kiwifruit orchards.

At the organisation's core is a desire and commitment to drive prosperity for their shareholders and their families, so there is a strong focus on whānau, sustainability, and future generations.

**Mangatawa Papamoa Blocks Inc provided 31 scholarships, totalling \$33,600**

### UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Charmaine	McLeod	Nga Potiki	University of Waikato	Certificate
Cheynes	Kuka	Nga Potiki	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Biomedical Science
Daynah	Olliver	Nga Potiki	Bethlehem Tertiary Institute	Bachelor Social Work
Gabrielle	Tarau	Nga Potiki	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Health Science
Hadley	Tamati	Nga Potiki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Haley	Smith	Nga Potiki	Massey University	Masters of Nursing Practitioner Internship
Innocence	Quinn	Nga Potiki	Queenstown Resort College	Diploma in Hospitality Management
Isobel	Thompson	Nga Potiki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science Major in Anatomy
Jamie	Ransfield	Nga Potiki	Bella Beauty College (Australia)	Certificate
Jessica	McLeod	Nga Potiki	Soloman Group, Private Institute	NZ Certificate Health and Wellbeing
Jocelyn	Purewa	Nga Potiki	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Masters in Maori Studies
Jules	Walker	Nga Potiki	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
Julia	Haira	Nga Potiki	Massey University, Wellington	Bachelor of Arts Psychology
Karamea	Tukukino	Nga Potiki	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Studies Thesis
Keita	Durie	Nga Potiki	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD Maori Studies)
Maia	Harpur	Nga Potiki	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Maia-Rose	Reremoana	Nga Potiki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Maimoa	Finau	Nga Potiki	Manukura Sports Academy of Sports	NCEA
Marama	Cook	Nga Potiki	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Studies
Matagi	Vitolio	Nga Potiki	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Matthew	Lloyd	Nga Potiki	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Architecture
Miria	Bluett	Nga Potiki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Ngawati	Cook	Nga Potiki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Pareraututu	Waaka	Nga Potiki	Massey University, Wellington	Bachelor of Design (Honours)
Peata	Billing	Nga Potiki	Anamata Education and Training	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Puawai	Gardiner	Nga Potiki	Aspire2 Business Management	Diploma Business Leadership & Management
Sarah	Rameka	Nga Potiki	University of Waikato	Diploma in Law
Sian	Kuka	Nga Potiki	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Te Aniwa	Cook	Nga Potiki	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Health Science Māori Nursing
Te Waireka	Walker	Nga Potiki	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate of Proficiency Arts
William	Aitkin	Nga Potiki	University of Waikato	Master of Nursing Science



## Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata Trust

The Mangorewa Kaharoa Te Taumata trust was established in 1971 by the Māori Land Court, under the name 438 Trust. Today they administer two blocks of land located between Rotorua and Tauranga, totalling 3245 hectares (as of 28 / 11 / 2022). This land is leased for forestry, and the Trust has a heavy focus on sustainable practices and growing the wealth of the Trust for future generations.

**The Trust awarded 16 scholarships, totalling \$16,000**

### UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Finnian	Campbell	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts (Māori)
Genesis	TeKuru-White	Te Arawa	University of Waikato	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Hannah	Grace	Te Arawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	Te Arawa	Oceania Career Academy	Postgraduate Certificate in Professional Accounting
Jack	Campbell	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
James	Dodd	Te Arawa	BCITO	New Zealand Certificate in Carpentry
Kahotea	Gardiner	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Malachi	Whare-Kanzaran	Te Arawa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce
Mira Shelly	Galvin-Becker	Te Arawa	Massey University	Bachelor of Business Majoring in Marketing
Pirihira	Whata	Te Arawa	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Rangiamohia	Dansej-White	Te Arawa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Savannah	Galvin	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) and Bachelor of Management Studies
Sheena	Waerea	Te Arawa	Massey University	Master of Applied Management
Te Ao	Leach	Te Arawa	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce and Bachelor of Laws
Tymeka	Wawatai	Te Arawa	Eastern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Veronica	Maru	Te Arawa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Nga Poutoko Whakarara Oranga Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work

## Meremere 438 Land Trust

The Meremere 438 Land Trust is an Ahu Whenua common land trust. Strettons Accounting Firm, Taupō, administers this Māori Land Block.

**The Trust provided seven scholarships, totalling \$6,500**

### UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alisa	Te Ao	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Anthony	Evans	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Toi-ohomai	NZ Certificate in Culinary Arts
Mia	Kaatarina	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Taupo Nui-A-Tia College	Secondary
Ringa	Kavar	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Edgecumbe College	Secondary
Te Piaatatanga	Johns	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Secondary
Te Rangi	Pumamao-Herewini	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Rotorua Boys High	Secondary
Waimirangi	Murray	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Toi-ohomai	NZ Certificate in Beauty Therapy

## Ngamanawa Incorporation

Ngamanawa Incorporation was created when various land block owners came together in 1968. Ngamanawa is Māori Incorporation that protects, develops and manages its assets in order to contribute to the economic, cultural and social prosperity of its owners. The Incorporation's primary business interest since inception, has been centred within the forestry industry; however, in recent times, the aim of diversifying the asset base alongside forestry has resulted in business activities across a mix of horticulture and equity investments including kiwifruit, blueberries and Rockit apples. We also manage Waitaia Lodge for whānau and locals within the community and distribute grants to our uri. Our team continue to work with local organisations to monitor and protect our whenua, wai and taonga species in the Kaimai Ranges such as Kiwi, Kokako, Tuna heke and Kauri.

### Ngamanawa Incorporation awarded 38 scholarships, totalling \$17,950

#### NGAMANAWA INCORPORATION – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	Name of School
Raua	Smith	Te Wharekura o Mauao
Ikaika	Bidois	Mount Maunganui College

First Name	Last Name	Name of School
Maraea	Walker	Rotorua Girls High

#### NGAMANAWA INCORPORATION – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Bachelor of Business, Major in Accountancy & Finance
Caleb	Le Roy	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Deanne	Bidois	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Early Childhood Education
Elliot	Monika	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce, Information Systems & Business Analytics
Emjay	Dickson	University of Otago	Bachelor of Laws & Arts, Major in Geography
Guidance	Harrison	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing
Hannah	Harrison	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Social Work
Hingatu	Elliot	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Ihaka	Smith	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutuarongo Whakaakoranga Wharekura
Isellah	Gordon	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts & Laws (Honours)
Jackson	Le Roy	University of Otago	Bachelor of Pharmacy
Jasmine	Westrupp	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science in Psychology
Jazz	Nuku	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts, Major in Psychology & Criminology
Joseph	Webber	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Joshua	Spargo	Southern Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Environmental Management
Kaiwhiri	Pita-Grey	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce, Major in Management & Marketing

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Kawhena	Malcolm	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce, Major in Marketing & Economics
Kimiora	Ngatai	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Diploma in Land Surveying
Kylie	Hohepa	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Diploma in Conveyancing Level 6
Maihi	Gear	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Sport & Recreation
Mariana	Gear	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business, Major in Marketing
Mereana	Houkamau	The Institute of Health and Fitness	Fitness Leader and Personal Trainer Certificate
Peata	Graham	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business & Arts, Major in Strategic Management & Te Reo Māori
Renee	Hirini	Toi Ohomai – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing
Selena	Layne	Midland Collaborative	Recertification Programme
Shaye	Woolford	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences, Major in Psychology, Minor in Kaupapa Māori Psychology
Sophia	Spargo	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts, Major in Film & Media, Minor in Marketing
Tamati	Nicholas	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	MaiNgā Kura Toi – Bachelor of Māori Art
Tane	Bennett	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Sport Coaching
Tawera	Reihana	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	NZ Diploma in Ngā Toi Level 5 Whakairo
Tui	Papuni	University of Waikato	Masters in Education

## NGAMANAWA INCORPORATION – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Adrienne	Huia	University of Canterbury	Master of Hoaka Pounamu / Māori Bilingual & Immersion Teaching & Learning
Brooklyn	Glanville-Rolleston	University of Auckland	Master of Nursing Science

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Delise	Puhi	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Masters of Indigenous Studies
Jacqui	Rolleston-Steed	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Master of Indigenous Studies

## Ngāi Tukairangi Trust

Ngāi Tukairangi Trust emerged from the threat of urbanisation on the Matapihi peninsula, with a clear vision to retain and develop the land to better meet the needs of our people. Ngāi Tukairangi has its core business in horticulture. They are industry leaders in the production and harvesting of kiwifruit. Guided by the first chair Turirangi Te Kani, the trust ventured into the kiwifruit industry and since this time Ngāi Tukairangi Trust has grown to be one of the leading Māori owned trusts within New Zealand.

**Ngāi Tukairangi awarded 18 scholarships, totalling \$21,800**

## NGĀI TUKAIRANGI – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Aria	Transom	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Property conjoint degree
Armanii	Martelli-Ririnui	Massey University	Bachelor of Business – Majoring in Accounting & Finance
Elaine	Durie	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa, Palmerston North	Bachelor of Māori Art (Maunga Kura Toi Level 7)
Hadley	Tamati	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences – Māori Health Major
Kelly	Roberts	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma of Māori language fluency
Reimana	Prescott	BCITO	Level 4 Certificate (Qualified Builder)

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Ria	Hall	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts – Double Major in Te Reo Māori & Political Science
Rihi-Karenga	Fisher-Marama	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Arts – Majoring in Psychology
Teah	Elliott	University of Otago	Medicine
Te Marie	Smith	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Wairui	Roberts	Yoobee Colleges, School of Tourism at Elite School of Beauty & Spa	NZ Diploma in Beauty Therapy Level 5
Winston	McCarthy	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma in Oral Māori Language Fluency, Qualification Level 5

## NGĀI TUKAIRANGI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Adrienne	Huia	University of Canterbury	Master of Hoaka Pounamu   Māori Bilingual & Immersion Teaching & Learning
Ana	Kirk	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Bicultural Supervision
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Mona-Lisa	Wareka	University of Waikato	Doctorate in Anthropology
Renee-Selina	Holt	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Education
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Master of Business Studies and NZ Diploma in Te Reo

## Opawa Rangitoto 2C Inc

The Opawa Rangitoto 2C Incorporation was established under the Māori Affairs Act 1953.

**The Trust awarded 30 scholarships, totalling \$29,050**

### OPAWA RANGITOTO – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Year
Ciara	Winikerei	Tauhara College	Year 10
Impala-Kellay	Kireka-Kiripatea	Hukarere MG Anglican	Year 09
Jaccoby Wiremu	Martin-Papanui	Tauhara College	Year 10
Judas	Kiripatea	Te Aute College	Year 09
Kalani	Habib	Paeroa College	Year 09
Kiara	Poi	Avonside Girls High School	Year 12
Kyla	Daly	Sacred Heart College	Year 10
Legend	Kiripatea-Whare	Te Aute College	Year 11
Matene	Pohatu	Gisborne Boys High School	Year 12
Mia	Wichman-Simon	Taupo-nui-a-Tia College	Year 11

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Year
Mya	Poi	Avonside Girls High School	Year 09
Mya	Brown	Kapiti College	Year 10
Ryder	Thompson	St Patrick's College Silverstream	Year 10
Shelford	Pohatu	Gisborne Boys High School	Year 11
Te Aroha	Healey-Forde	Rotorua Girls High School	Year 13
Te Mighty	Mita	Mackenzie College	Year 09
Te Piaatatanga o nga Whetu Marama	Johns	Ngā Taiātea Wharekura	Year 11

### OPAWA RANGITOTO – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Tito	University of the People	Bachelor of Science in Business Administration
Daniel	Walker	BCITO	NZ Certificate Painting & Decorating
Jordan	Lambert	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Josephine	Huata	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Malachi	Broughton	CFA Institute	Chartered Financial Analyst
Natalia	Healey-Forde	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Medicine / Surgery

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Parewai	Wehipeihana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science
Rawinia	Cooper	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Rheana	Brell	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Seona	Healey-Forde	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Taimarino Heremia Te Koha	Cleave	University of Auckland – Auckland Law School	Bachelor of Arts / Laws

### OPAWA RANGITOTO – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Awhina	Pitiroi	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctor of Philosophy

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Kataraina	Simon	Massey University	Doctorate of Philosophy

## Oromahoe Land Trust

The Oromahoe 18R2B2B2 Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust guided by the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. Our Trust was formed in 1990 and has over 1500 beneficial owners. The Trust's core business is in sheep, beef farming, and forestry. It has long been a policy of the Trust to distribute secondary and tertiary scholarships to those who whakapapa to our hapū of Ngāti Kawa and Ngāti Rahiri based in the Pewhairangi area.

All recipients are of Ngāpuhi descent and have expressed interest in returning their skills and knowledge to Te Tai Tokerau. With the increased cost of living, our partnership with the Māori Education Trust will assist our rangatahi and adult learners, relieve the financial burden of living away from home and studying and help them achieve their goals. The Trust is very grateful for the Māori Education Trust partnership and contribution.

**The Oromahoe Trust awarded nine scholarships, totalling \$23,100**

### OROMAHOE UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anamaraea	Asekona	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Bicultural Social Work
April	Peri	Toi Ohomai, Institute of Technology	NZ Diploma in Legal Executive Studies Level 6
Brooke	Poutawera	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Edana	Cassidy	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Social Work
Jacqueline	Wynyard-Tane	University of Waikato	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws
Jayden	Tukaki-Johnson	Toi-Ohomai, Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Creative Industries in Fashion
Nathaniel	Williams	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Sarah	Kebbell	Massey University	Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Business
Mia	Kolo	University of Waikato	Master of Health, Sport & Human Performance

## Paehinahina Mourea Trust

The Paehinahina Mourea Trust was established in 1972 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands are located 12 km to the northeast of Rotorua city. The land is owned by two hapū of Ngāti Pīkiao – Ngāti Te Takinga and Ngāti Hinekura. Over time, the land has been known by several different titles: Taheke Papakainga, Mourea Papakainga, Tikitere Development Block and Paehinahina Mourea.

**The Paehinahina Trust awarded 111 scholarships, totalling \$27,570**

### PAEHINAHINA MOUREA TRUST – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aleesha	Hickling	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Alexandra	Clark-Grant	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Science (Conjoint)
Anahera	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate 4 in Tikanga
Anahera	Mear	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Angela	Hudson-Pryor	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education
Aorangi	Mason	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	Te Tohu Toi Tangata
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Arana	Ashby	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies
Ava	Taula	University of Auckland	Certificate in Health Sciences
Benson	Morley-Hall	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Beyan	Rivers-Biddle	New Zealand Tertiary College Limited	Bachelor of Education
Brenna-Rose	Caulfield	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Communication
Breyton	Westrupp	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Brianna	Harris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Brynn	Mitchell	New Zealand College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Carla	MacFarlane	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business
Catrin	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Science (Conjoint)
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce
Debbie	Tunui	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Reo
Destiny	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Destiny	Nichols	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Ebony	Paaka	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Frederick	Donovan	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Gabrielle	Rasch	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Genesis	TeKuru-White	University of Waikato	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Genna	Bradding	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Social Sciences (Conjoint)
Georgia	Perfect-Tait	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	He Waka Hiringa
Ikey	Tunui	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Te Reo Māori
Indigo	Phillips	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Ara Reo
Jarred	Whata	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Sport & Recreation
Jaye	Mitchell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering
Jenna	Keyte	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce
Jim	White	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music
Kawiti	Mahaki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kiharoa	Rolleston	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Certificate in Workplace Health & Safety Practice
Krystal	Iraia	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Social Work
Kushla	Porter	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Business Management
Lachie	Crean	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce
Lola	Toa	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work
Manaia	Rapana Feather	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Maria	Kapa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art
Matthew	Halford	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Mele	Nau	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate of Te Ara Reo
Mere	Murray-MacGregor	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Law / Bachelor of Arts (Conjoint)
Merekara	Below	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Communication
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University Albany	Bachelor of Business
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Applied Business Management
Moewaka	Dunster	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Nga Pikitia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science
Patricia	Rogers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Paula	Murray-MacGregor	Massey University	Bachelor of Social and Community Work
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Raiha	Mahaki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences
Rātahi	Corbett	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Reana	Northcott	Queenstown Resort College (QRC)	Diploma in Adventure Tourism
Rebekah	Doherty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery
Robert	Walker	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Certificate in Building, Construction, and Allied Trades Skills
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute of Education	Te Paetahi Akoranga Bachelor of Teaching

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College, United States	Bachelor of Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Shaquila	Toe toe-Barrett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Social Work
Sherry	Tait	Massey University	Bachelor of Teaching
Sinsimelia	Paewhenua	Unitec Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Education
Summer	Collier	Te Pu Wānanga o Anamata	Te Taupuatanga o te Whanau
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Taonga o te Aroha	Te Moni	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Taranui	Kingi	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Information Technology

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work
Te Ahikaa	Trotman	Auckland University of Technology	Not provided
Te Ao	Leach	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Te Aroha	Devon	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Tecia	Edwards	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Te Pakira	Wells	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business
Te Popoki	Tait-Olsen	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Tiffany	Walker	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Planning
Tracy	Rewi	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Te Pokairua Reo
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Valarie	Reid	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Pokaitahi Tikanga
Veronica	Maru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work

## PAEHINAHINA MOUREA TRUST – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alanah	Grassick	University of Auckland	Master of Ecology
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate of Proficiency Arts
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	University of Canterbury	Master of Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	Oceania Career Academy	Graduate Certificate in Professional Accountancy
Ida	Ngatai	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Master of Science
Leo	Mitai-Wells	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Accounting
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Master of Business Administration
Moemaitawhiti	Moore	University of Auckland	Master of Information Technology

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nai-Vikoca	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Health
Peter	Smith	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Diploma in Hoaka Pounamu
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Rosetta	Katene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Professional Supervision
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Stevee Huriana	Wickliffe	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Te Awhitu	Wilson	Auckland University of Technology	Master of Sport, Exercise, and Health
Teina	Mear	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Diploma in Education
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiki	Marsh	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology



## Paengaroa North K Trust

The Paengaroa North K Trust incorporate Paengaroa North B4B and Paengaroa North K aggregated blocks. Formerly Paengaroa North B1, B2 and B3 blocks Paengaroa North B4B and Paengaroa North K Aggregated are administered by an ahu whenua trust established by order of the Māori Appellate Court on 21 May 1996. Waiariki Appellate Court MB 74 (9 Waiariki AP 74). The land administered by the Trust comprises 61.9047 hectares located in the Te Puke region of the Western Bay of Plenty. The Trust's principal income-earning activity is its kiwifruit operation.

**Paengaroa North K Trust has provided 47 scholarships, totalling \$65,550**

### PAENGAROA NORTH K – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Certificate of Proficiency Arts (Postgraduate); Faculty of Arts
Anahera	Teinakore-Curtis	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling (Level 7)
Anahera-Aroha	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate 4 in Tikanga (Rongoa)
Angela	Hudson-pryor	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education ([Specialty] Teaching) (Level 7)
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science (Oral Health) (Level 7)
Arana	Ashby	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies – Double Major in Marketing, Māori & Indigenous Studies
Brianna	Harris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Brynn	Mitchell	New Zealand College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic (Level 7)
Dianne	Hudson	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Pest Management: Pest Control (Level 3)
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Genesis	TeKuru-White	University of Waikato	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Georgia	Perfect-Tait	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	He Waka Hiringa
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	Oceania Career Academy	Graduate Certificate in Professional Accountancy (Level 7)
Jaye	Mitchell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Bachelor of Communication (Level 7)
Jim	White	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music (Level 5)
Krystal	Iraia	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Applied Social Work (Level 7)
Leo	Mitai-Wells	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Accounting (Level 7)
Lola	Toa	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work (Level 7)
Mahe	Pofele	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Graduate Diploma in Quantity Surveying (Level 7)
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Maria	Kapa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori art (Level 7) Maunga Kura toi
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University Albany	Bachelor of Business, majoring in Marketing
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Applied Business Management (Level 7)
Morgan	Earp	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Physiotherapy) (Level 7)
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Rangiamohia	Danse-White	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Rayven	Tahere	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Rebekah	Doherty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work (Level 7)
Te Ahikaa	Trotman	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communication Studies (Level 7)
Te Pakira	Wells	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business (Level 5)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tewi	Curtis-Lowe	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Unity	Costa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)

## PAENGAROA NORTH K – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alanah	Grassick	University of Auckland	Master of Ecology
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Moana Kaio	Kaio	University of Otago	Masters of Indigenous Studies
Moemaitawhiti	Moore	University of Auckland	Master of Information Technology (240) (Level 9)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Nai-Vikoca	Mullane-Ronaki	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Health (Level 9)
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (Level 9)
Rosetta	Katene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Professional Supervision (Level 8)

## Parinihinihi Ki Waitotara Land Trust (PKW)

The PKW Trust was established in 1983 to support Taranaki whānui with their education and cultural aspirations. Today, some of those recipients serve on the Committee of Management and in key leadership roles in our community. Parinihinihi ki Waitotara represents the interests of over 11,000 shareholders and is governed by a seven-member Committee of Management, who are trusted and elected by the shareholders. The Trust's mission is to 'Seed Potential' and they are proud of the many seeds we have supported over the years. The heart of our story is the people who entrusted the care of their whenua for their collective benefit. We have several affiliated Iwi within Taranaki, that we continue that legacy by providing opportunities for our people; increasing our active management over our ancestral land; protecting and growing our assets for the current and future generations; and excelling commercially, environmentally and culturally.

**Parinihinihi Ki Waitotara have awarded 61 scholarships, totalling \$71,000**

## PARINIHIHI KI WAITOTARA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aaron	Davis	Massey University	Bachelor of Business
Aharina	Prime-Rei	Massey University	Te Aho Tātaurangi
Alexia	Davis	Massey University	Bachelor of Business
Ana	Tupangaia	Massey University	Bachelor of Agri-Business
Arapera	Tapiata	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Art
Bailee	Manukonga	Massey University	Bachelor of Nursing
Blake	Love	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Bryn	Davison	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Charlotte	Webb	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Ella	Wipatene	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Engineering
Etelini	Roberts	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
George	Miles	Massey University	Bachelor of Sport and Exercise
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Environmental Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Holly	Ahern	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint BA / LLB
Ivan	Tarlton	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Laws
Jasmine	Donald	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Environmental Policy & Planning (Honours)
Jordan	Morehu Ryan	Massey University	Bachelor of Science
Kelsea	Elkington	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Health Science
Lyric	Tyler	Massey University	Bachelor of Science
Mia	Robinson	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Visual Arts
Mitchell	Ritai	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Neve	Duxfield	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Phoebe	Tumata	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Nursing)
Phoebe-Robyn	Turner O'Carroll	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science
Reef	Robinson	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Renee	Baldwin	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts (Psychology)
Riley	Davison	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science
Roka Reni	Osborne	The Open Polytechnic of New Zealand	Bachelor of Social Work
Rongomai-henga	Waerea-Hohaia	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ruiha	Kopa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Sam	Lock	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Sean	Wipatene	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Tamara	Apera	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health (Midwifery)
Te Ahuru	Wilton	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Te Puni	Doyle	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Te Rina	Kumeroa	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Creative Technologies
Te Rohu	Crow	Victoria University of Wellington	LLB (Bachelor of Laws) and BA (Bachelor of Arts)
Te Rongopai	Hopa-McNaught	Massey University	Bachelor of Science
Tira	Burrows	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Tūheimoa	Maruera	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts in Māori Knowledge
Tuia Te Kawe	Tapuke	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Vince	Ropitini	Massey University	Bachelor of Design (Honours)
Vincent	Davis (Herlihy)	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Wade	Gadsby	Massey University	Masters in International Development
Zhane	Otene	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts

## PARINIHIHI KI WAITOTARA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Ashleigh	Kauika	Massey University	Postgraduate Certificate in Nursing
Bodhi	White	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Māori Knowledge
Cynthia	Otene	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Health Science
Duncan	Tamati	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Teaching and Learning (Secondary)
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy – PhD Fine Arts
Jacqueline	Davis	Auckland University of Technology	Postgraduate Diploma Mental Health and Addictions
Lena	Kemp	Massey University	Master of Health Science
Melissa	Cooper	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Museum Studies

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Moerangi	Taylor	Massey University	Te Aho Paerewa Postgraduate Diploma Teaching and Learning in Māori Medium
Olympia	Fazakerley	Massey University	Master of Arts
Peti	Waaka	Massey University	Postgraduate Diploma in Health Science (Māori endorsement)
Rachelle	Thurgood	Massey University	Masters of Social Work
Rere-No-A-Rangi	Pope	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctor of Philosophy
Sarika	Rona	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy
Season	Blackburn-Kingi	Massey University	Master of Health Science
Virginia	Innes-Jones	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts

## Pukaingataru B18

The Pukaingataru B18 Trust was established in 1988 under the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993 and its core business is in centred in kiwi fruit growing. They run 15 hectares of orchards just out of Maketu.

**Pukaingataru have awarded 30 scholarships, totalling \$49,405**

### PUKAINGATARU B18 – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adam	Bennett	Auckland Rugby Union Pro Sport Career Programme	Bachelor of Counselling (Level 7)
Amelia-marie	Mahutoto	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science (Midwifery) (Level 7)
Aorangi	Mason	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Toi Tangata: Bachelor of Humanities (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies (Honours) / Bachelor of Science (Conjoint) (Level 8)
Centrie	Newdick	University of Waikato	Sports science and Human Performance
Gabrielle	Rasch	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture) (Level 7)
Hana	Witty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Jakob	Bell-Kake	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce Majoring in Finance
Keimarire	Tibble-Brown	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Sciences, majoring in Public Health and minoring in Māori Health
Kelys	Witty	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Design (Communication) (Level 7)
Kirani	Pritchard	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Kokira	Rota	Lincoln University	New Zealand Diploma in Horticulture Production (Level 6)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maia	Moko	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health (Population Health)
Merekara	Below	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Communication / Bachelor of Commerce (Conjoint)
Mira	Galvin-Becker	Massey University	Bachelor of Business, Majoring in Marketing
Nataliah	Haimona Pepene	Waikato Institute of Technology	Diploma in Agriculture (Level 5)
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Philippe	Bradfield	Yoobee Colleges Limited	Diploma in Creative Marketing
Rahera	Williams	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Sapphire	Peake	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Pinakitanga ki Te Reo Kairangi (Level 7)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Tanya	Williams	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Midwifery) (Level 7)
Tayla	Parris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws (LLB)
Taylor	Campbell	Victoria University of Wellington	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Te Aroha	Devon	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Level 7)

### PUKAINGATARU B18 – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Certificate of Proficiency Arts (Postgraduate); Faculty of Arts
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Keita	Durie	Massey University	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)

## Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial

Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi is acknowledged as being influential in the formation of the Incorporation. He was a secretary of the Te Arawa Māori Trust Board, and an Officer of the Order of the British Empire (OBE) for his services to iwi.

**The Raniera Te Tawhiti Kingi Memorial Trust has awarded 32 scholarships, totalling \$9,300**

### RANIERA TE TAWHITI KINGI – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorangi	Mason	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Toi Tangata: Bachelor of Humanities (Level 7)
Arana	Ashby	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies – Double Major in Marketing, Māori & Indigenous Studies
Ava	Taula	University of Auckland	Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 4)
Ben	Grace	Lincoln University	Bachelor of AgriCommerce (Level 7)
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Farren	McGregor-Smyth	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Paramedic) (Level 7)
Hannah	Grace	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
James	Dodd	BCITO	New Zealand Certificate in Carpentry (Level 4)
Lola	Toa	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Mahe	Pofele	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Graduate Diploma in Quantity Surveying (Level 7)
Rawiri	Manley	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health Science (Level 7)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Summer	Collier	Te Pu Wānanga o Anamata	Te Taupuatanga o te Whanau – Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Taonga o te Aroha	Te Moni	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Te Popoki	Tait-Olsen	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Level 7)
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Whetumarama	Baty	New Zealand Management Academies Limited	New Zealand Certificate in Health and Wellbeing (Level 3)

### RANIERA TE TAWHITI KINGI – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Proficiency Arts
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Julia-tui	Haira	Massey University	Master of Clinical Psychology (Level 9)
Maria	Marama	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	University of Otago	Masters of Indigenous Studies

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (Level 9)
Segina	Te Ahuahu	Massey University Albany	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Shaquille	Stone	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Teaching (Secondary Field-based) (Level 8)
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering

# Rangatira E Trust

The Rangatira E Trust was established in 1982 under section 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953 and is today run as an Ahu Whenua Trust under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust lands now comprise 994 hectares and are located at Acacia Bay on the western shores of Lake Taupo, in the central North Island. These hectares are divided into many different businesses, mostly focussed on sheep and beef, but also include forestry, deer, horse trekking and bush conservation efforts.

**The Rangatira E Trust has been able to award 42 scholarships, totalling \$52,100**

## RANGATIRA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandria	Whiston	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Alisa	Te Ao	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Certificate of Proficiency Arts (Postgraduate); Faculty of Arts
Anthony	Panapa	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning (Primary) (Level 7)
Arihia	Hall	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Applied Science
Ava	Taula	University of Auckland	Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 4)
Blake	Whiston	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Architectural Studies
Blue	Simpkins-Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Carla	MacFarlane	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business (Level 5)
Chloe	Le Comte	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business Management (Level 7)
Crystalee	Marino	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Daniel	Tauru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	New Zealand Certificate in Real Estate (Salesperson) (Level 4)
Danielle	Dodd	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi (Level 5)
Derek	Rakatau	The Electrical Training Company Limited	New Zealand Certificate in Electrical Engineering
Jordan	Lambert	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Katarina	Falanitule	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Certificate in Māori Development (Level 5)
Lola	Toa	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Social Work (Level 7)
Manaia	Rapana Feather	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture & Professional Accounting) (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Maree	Manning	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Toi Paemataua – Diploma in Māori and Indigenous Art
Natalia	Healey-Forde	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery
Ngairi	Papuni	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)
Olivia	Pitiroi-Gowling	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Communication Studies (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Parewai	Wehipeihana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Paetahi Ako: Bachelor of Education (Teaching) (Level 7)
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science (Human Biology) (Level 7)
Rangitakaiho	Ward-Foden	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Teaching (Primary) (Level 7)
Renee	Whiley	Universal College of Learning (UCOL)	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Ron	Lee	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Sport, Health and Human Performance (Level 7)
Sam	Smithells	Waikato Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science (Physiotherapy) (Level 7)
Sapphire	Peake	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Pinakitanga ki Te Reo Kairangi (Level 7)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Shaye	Witeri	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)

## RANGATIRA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Angela	Jones	The Mind Lab	Master of Education (Level 9)
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Julia-Tui	Haira	Massey University	Master of Clinical Psychology (Level 9)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
María	Marama	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Stevee	Wikiriwhi	Auckland University of Technology	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Sydnee	Koia	University of Canterbury	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)

## Tangiharuru Apa Trust

The Tangiharuru Apa Trust is located in Murupara, in the Whakatāne District.

**In 2023 they have partnered with the Māori Education Trust, with consultancy of the Deloitte group to fund 16 scholarships, totalling \$18,230**

### TANGIHARURU APA TRUST – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Bradley	Anderson	Tauranga Boys' College
Manaia	Karaha	Hamilton Boys' High School
Olivia Lovey	Tahuriorangi	Rotorua Girls' High School

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution
Presley-Andy	Hose	Sacred Heart Girls' College
Sierra	Burge	Kapiti College
Strawberry	Tito	Rotorua Girls' High School

### TANGIHARURU APA TRUST – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Science
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies with Honors
Heta	Higgins	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Science
Jasmine	Hati	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Arts
Javana	Rangihuna	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Midwifery

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kahotea	Gardiner	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Nga Pikitia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science
Ron	Lee	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance

### TANGIHARURU APA TRUST – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Merirangitiria	Rewi	Wintec Te Pūkenga	Masters Degree in Art



## Tarere 2 Land Trust

The Tarere 2 Māori Land Trust administers over 2,500 hectares of whenua located in the Kopuapounamu Valley near Te Araroa, which encompasses pastoral farmland, pine trees and native bush.

**The Trust funded four scholarships, totalling \$7,200**

### TE TARERE – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Charlie	Stenberg	Ngāti Porou	University of Otago	Bachelor of Finance and Management
Pianika	Kingi	Ngāti Porou	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Tahlia	Potae	Ngāti Porou	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science
Te Urumahora	Stokes-Mill	Ngāti Porou	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Māori and Indigenous Studies

## Taumanu Land Trust

The Taumanu Lands Trust is an Ahu Whenua Trust established under Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. There are plans to set up a farm on these lands, with the support of AgFirst, the hope being that it will serve the future generations of this whenua.

**Taumanu has awarded 22 scholarships, totalling \$7,200**

### TAUMANU LANDS TRUST – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Anahera	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate 4 in Tikanga (Rongoa)
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Certificate of Proficiency Arts (Postgraduate); Faculty of Arts
Anahera	Teinakore-Curtis	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling (Level 7)
Angela	Hudson-Pryor	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education Teaching) (Level 7)
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science (Oral Health) (Level 7)
Arana	Ashby	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production (Level 7)
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies – Double Major in Marketing, Māori & Indigenous Studies
Dianne	Hudson	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Pest Management: Pest Control (Level 3)
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Merearihi	Devon	The Open Polytechnic of New Zealand	New Zealand Diploma in Psychology (Level 5)
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Applied Business Management (Level 7)
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Patricia	Rogers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)
Rangiamohia	Dansey-White	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts; Major Politics, Minor Māori Studies
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work (Level 7)
Te Aroha	Devon	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences (Level 7)
Tiana Marara	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)

## TAUMANU LANDS TRUST – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rosetta	Katene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Professional Supervision (Level 8)

## Tautara Matawhaura Trust

The Tautara Matawhaura Trust is established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Ture Whenua Māori Act 1993. The block, which is also named Matawhaura 3, contains the Trust Lands, which are comprised of some 3618 ha and are located at the western end of Lake Rotoehu. These lands are used for many businesses including sheep and beef farming, and eucalyptus and pine forests.

**Tautara Matawharu have been able to award 103 scholarships, totalling \$46,350**

## TAUTARA MATAWHAURA TRUST – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adele	Tohiariki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Ainsley	Gardiner	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science
Amelia-marie	Mahutoto	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health
Anahera-Aroha	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Tikanga
Angela	Hudson-Pryor	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education
Anthony	Panapa	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science
Arana	Ashby	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Music Production
Ashley	Te Amo	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies
Ava	Taula	University of Auckland	Certificate in Health Sciences
Beyan	Rivers-Biddle	NZ Tertiary College Limited	Bachelor of Education
Brenna-Rose	Caulfield	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Communication
Breyton	Westrupp	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce
Brianna	Harris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Brynn	Mitchell	NZ College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic
Catrin	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Dianne	Hudson	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Certificate of Pest Management

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Genesis	TeKuru-White	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Maturanga Māori
Genna	Bradding	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Social Sciences (Conjoint)
Georgia	Perfect-Tait	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Hana	Witty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	He Waka Hiringa
Indigo	Phillips	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Ara Reo
Jaden	Paul	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Applied Social Science
Jarred	Whata	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Sport and Recreation
Jasmine	Hati	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Applied Arts
Jaye	Mitchell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Bachelor of Communication (Level 7)
Jim	White	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music
Kahotea	Gardiner	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts
Kelys	Witty	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Design
Kiarni	Palmer	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
lachlan	Crean	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce
Manaia	Rapana Feather	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce
Maranga	Peita	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Maria	Kapa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art
Matthew	Halford	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Mele	Nau	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate of Te Ara Reo
Merekara	Gardiner	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Applied Business Management
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business
Nga Pikitia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Patricia	Rogers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Pene Te Huki	Panapa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Te Tohu Paetahi Ako
Petera	Te Hau-Meroitit	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science
Priscilla	Tahana	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi
Raiha	Mahaki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences
Rangiamohia	Dansey-White	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Rātahi	Corbett	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts
Raukaraka	Gardiner	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Planning
Rebekah	Doherty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Surgery
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute of Education	Bachelor of Teaching and Learning

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College, United States	Bachelor of Science
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Savannah	Galvin	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science
Sophie	Goodwin	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Education
Summer	Collier	Te Pu Wānanga o Anamata	Te Taupuatanga o Te Whanau
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts
Taonga o te Aroha	Te Moni	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
tautara	Wallace-Ihakara	Massey University	Bachelor of Education
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work
Te Ahikaa	Trotman	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communication Studies
Te Ao	Leach	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Te Pakira	Wells	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business
Te Popoki	Tait-Olsen	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Education
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Tiffany	Walker	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Planning
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Tyra	MacPherson	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint)
Valarie	Reid	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Pokaitahi Tikanga

## TAUTARA MATAWHAURA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alanah	Grassick	University of Auckland	Master of Ecology
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate in Proficiency Arts
Aramoana	Mohi-Maxwell	University of Canterbury	Master of Philosophy
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hinewai	Runga	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Health Science
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	Oceania Career Academy	Postgraduate Certificate in Professional Accountancy
Ida	Ngatai	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Diploma in Te Reo Māori

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Master of Science
Larnice	Te Wake	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Nursing
Leo	Mitai-Wells	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Accounting
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Master of Business Administration
Maria	Marama	University of Canterbury	Masters of Māori Indigenous Leadership
Moana Kaio	Kaio	University of Otago	Masters of Indigenous Studies

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Peter	Smith	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Diploma in Hoaka Pounamu
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Certificate in Māori and Indigenous Leadership
Raina	Meha	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)
Rosetta	Katene	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Postgraduate Diploma in Professional Supervision
Shaquille	Stone	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Teaching
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiiki	Marsh	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology

## Te Aohanga Incorporation

The Māori Education Trust (MET) have partnered together with Te Aohanga Incorporation to provide the Aohanga Incorporation Study Grant 2023.

**Te Aohanga Incorporation awarded 82 scholarships totalling \$5,572.40**

## SECONDARY, UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Institution	Field of Study
Aito	Hohua	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wellington High School	Secondary
Ananya	Raeina	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	EIT Tairawhiti	NZ Diploma in Business (Accounting)
Aroha	Granville	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Taita College	Secondary
Arwyn	Dempsey	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Girls High School	Secondary
Aymon	Greatbatch	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Palmerston North Boys High School	Secondary
Benjamin	Whitiwhiti	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Rotorua Boys High School	Secondary
Billie-Unique	Whaitiri	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Totara College of Accelerated Learning	Secondary
Bonnie	Kuru	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Wananga o Aotearoa Hamilton	Masters of Applied Indigenous Knowledge
Brayden	Paewai-Stoney	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Brooklyn	Dempsey	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Girls High School	Secondary
Cade	Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Carmelo	Kokaua-Tamihana	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Rolleston College	Secondary
Cassius	Marsh	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Boys High School	Secondary
Charlie	Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Chloe	Mercury	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences
Dallas	Wolland	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Deinzal	Samuels	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Aute College	Secondary
Dion	Tatere	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Boys High School	Secondary
Eli	Te Huki	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Elizabeth	Brown	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Waikato	Diploma of Māori

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Institution	Field of Study
Faith	Mercury	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences
Georgia	Matthews	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Karamu High School	Secondary
Grace	Chase	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Ihaia	Masun-Ryan	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Patrick's College, Wellington	Secondary
Isaiah	Lawson	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Jack	Morunga	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Jack	Spring	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science (Geology, Geography)
Jada	Brown	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Manukura	Secondary
Jade	Baron	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Cullinane College	Secondary
Jade	Te Hira	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	King's College	Secondary
Jayla	Alexander	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Jayliyah-Jade	Sheehy	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Whanganui Girls College	Secondary
Jill	Sheehy	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Massey University	Diploma in Arts – Planning
Juan	Petersen-Amoroa	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Trident High School	Secondary
Kaitlyn	Williams	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Matthews College	Secondary
Karena	Waru	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science
Karepe	McDonald	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangī	Masters of Māori Studies
Katarah	Love	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Cullinane College	Secondary
Kempa	Kopua	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Kerra	Karaitiana	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Sacred Heart College	Secondary
Kirban-Crete	Tomoana	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Aute Karetī	Secondary
Kyana-Jae	Cleeton-Mankelow	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Gisborne Girls High School	Secondary
Kylana	Symonds	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Margarets College	Secondary
La Dainian	Edwards-Lalaga	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Design Innovation
Latoria	Reiri	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Levi	Cleeton-Crayndler	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Gisborne Boys High School	Secondary
Lorenzo	Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Heretaunga College	Secondary
Maddee	Marsh	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Girls High School	Secondary
Madison	Dewar	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Maia	Sheehy	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Sacred Heart College	Secondary
Maia	Te Hira	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws LLB
Mariah	Carroll-Knight	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Heretaunga College	Secondary
MayJah	Miller-Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Heretaunga College	Secondary
Meg	Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Paige	Tuki	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Karamu High School	Secondary
Pianika	Kingi	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Waikato	Diploma – Te Tohu Paetahi
Puna	Maniapoto-Love	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Laws
Raef	Robinson	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Boys High School	Secondary
Rafe	Paewai	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Napier Boys High School	Secondary
Raycena	Baron	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health, Sport and Human Performance
Regan	Carroll	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Taita College	Secondary
Reihana	Kingi	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Rekamauroa ki Tainui	Te Reo Māori and Tikanga Programme
Reuben	Te Huki	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary

First Name	Last Name	Iwi	Institution	Field of Study
Ricco	Symonds	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Andrew's College	Secondary
Riley	Teao	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Joseph's Māori Girls College	Secondary
Romeo	Cherry	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Saskia	Alexander-Paewai	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Shane	Miller	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	UCOL – Palmerston North	Certificate in Electrical Engineering Theory and Practice
Shane	Whitiwhiti	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Rotorua Boys High School	Secondary
Stormy	Kopua-Samuels	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Te Aute College	Secondary
Taj	Hauraki	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Palmerston North Boys High School	Secondary
Tanara	Wolland	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Taylah	Wolland	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Tararua College	Secondary
Terina	Phillis	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Wairarapa College	Secondary
Te Tahi	Rautahi	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Napier Boys High School	Secondary
Trinity	Thompson-Browne	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Whitirea (Te Pūkenga)	Graduate Diploma in Publishing (Applied)
Tyra	Alexander	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Tyson	Paewai-Stoney	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary
Yuri	Dempsey	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Hastings Boys High School	Secondary
Zachariah	Tamatea-Dunn	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	St Johns	Secondary
Zavier	Alexander	Te Hika a Pāpāuma Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Dannevirke High School	Secondary

## Te Āti Hau Trust

In 2009, Te Āti Hau Trust was established by the Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation. Te Āti Hau Trust is a subsidiary of Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation that farm 21,000 effective hectares over eight farms at the foothills of Mt Ruapehu down the Whanganui Awa. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation has a rich history that extends beyond its formation in 1969, where tūpuna vested their lands in Crown structures to protect them. Today, the Incorporation comprises of eight sheep and beef stations, a dairy unit, and an apiary business on 101,000 acres of whenua in the Ruapehu and Whanganui rohe. Āti Hau-Whanganui Incorporation also offers an on farm agricultural training apprenticeship to provide opportunities for uri and future Māori farmers.

**Te Āti Hau Trust provided 189 scholarships, totalling \$231,875**

### TE ĀTI HAU – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Ahitoro	Poutini-Wiari	TKKM o Tupoho	Year 10
Annah	Frazerhurst	Hastings Girls' High School	Year 11
Aria	Bannister	Kavanagh College	Year 10
Aria	Bannister	Trinity Catholic College	Not provided
Bobbigirl	Watson	St Joseph's Māori Girls' College	Not provided
Braxton	Tiraha-Siou	Wellington College	Not provided
Caid	Tiraha-Siou	Wellington College	Not provided

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Dayton	Muru-Albert	Ruapehu College	Year 10
Devon	Wheeler-Peeti	Rangitikei College	Not provided
Eden	Mary Rolfe	St Peter's College	Year 11
Jahnaia	Brown	Ruapehu College	Not provided
Jayaiah	Ashford	Ōtaki College	Year 11
Jeremiah	Nicholls	St Bernard's College	Year 11
Jese	Stevens	Taupo-Nui-A-Tia College	Not provided

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Joseph	Hema	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 10
Joseph	Takiwa	Palmerston North Boys High	Year 10
Kaitlyn	Williams	St Matthew's Collegiate School	Not provided
Karena-Marie	Peeti-Karatau	Rangitikei College	Not provided
Kayden	Dickinson-Robinson	Cullinane College	Year 10
Keara	Moses	Whanganui City College	Year 11
Latrell	Moses	City College	Year 10
Lazario	Pakinga	Cullinane College	Not provided
Maia	Iversen	Mahurangi College	Not provided
Manaia	Marshall-Ponga	Whanganui City College	Not provided
Mary	Carston	Baradene College	Not provided
Max	Campbell-Smith	Mount Albert Grammar School	Not provided
Moana	Taupā-U-Rogan	One Tree Hill College, Auckland	Not provided
Nehemiah	Matoe-Kapi	Palmerston North Boys High	Not provided

First Name	Last Name	Institution	Field of Study
Norton	Reihana	Northland College	Year 11
Quillashey	Nahona-Tamou	Cullinane College	Year 11
Rehina	Walker	Rangitikei College	Year 10
Savanna	Reihana	Northland College	Year 10
Steelie	Albert-Hammond	Ruapehu College	Year 11
Tamauiira	Hawira-Harrison	Whanganui City College	Not provided
Tayma	Jahnke	Palmerston North Girls' High	Year 10
Te Karami	Barratt	Whanganui High School	Not provided
Te Orangi	Te Riaki	Ruapehu College	Not provided
Te Turi	Tamakehu-Keremeneta	Te Kura a Iwi o Kokohuia	Not provided
Violet	Ranginui-Mansell	Whanganui High School	Not provided
Witerina	Hough	St Catherine's College	Not provided
Zavier	Alexander	Dannevirke High School	Not provided

## TE ĀTI HAU – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Abbey	Julian	Western Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Alexcia	Tawaka	The Career Academy	Certificate in Reception & Office Support
Anna	Van Der Lubbe	Massey University	Bachelor of Environmental Science
Ashlee	Ponga	Te Rito Maioha	Bachelor of Teaching ECE
Ashleigh	Edwards	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Bachelor of Nursing
Belinda	Kahu Hohepa	Waikato WINTEC	NZ Cert in Health & Wellbeing
Brooklyn	Bishop	University of Waikato	Division of Arts, Law, Psychology & Social Services
Chanel	Kahaki	EIT Tairāwhiti	Bachelor of Nursing
Connor	Pauro	Te Pūkenga	Plumbing Apprenticeship
Cruz	Pauro	Te Pūkenga	Building Apprentice
Daniel	Tauru	Taupō Learning Centre	Certificate in Money Management
Darinee	Ratana	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Tikanga Rongoa Māori
Darryl	Ryder	Te Wāngana o Aotearoa	Poutuarongo Matauranga Māori
De'Arne	Tamaki	Te Wāngana o Aotearoa	Te Pūkenga o te Reo (Level 4)
Ethan	Jonas	Auckland University of Technology	Diploma in Applied Science

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Gaylene	Tiatia	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Māori Arts – Toi Paematuā – Raranga
Gemma	Walsh	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws and Arts majoring in Criminology and minoring in Psychology
Georgie	Bell	Massey University	Bachelor of Visual Communications
Gina	Pohe	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts – Education Major
Hannah	Brooks	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Science Majoring in Environmental Science
Hope	Tioro	Victoria University	
Huia	Wiari	Massey University	
Huia	Wiari	Massey University	Bachelor of Business Studies
Imogen	McNeill	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts
Jasmine	Fraser	University of Waikato	
Jasmine	Fore	The Career Academy	Certificate in Accounting
Jasmine	Raukawa Fraser	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies
Jessie	Maruera	Massey University	Bachelor of Business majoring in Accounting
Jessie Moana	Maruera	Massey University	Bachelor of Business Studies
Joshua	Waitai	Unitec Institute of Technology	Diploma in Construction



First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Joiah	Townsend	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts
Kahira	Williams	Auckland University	Bachelor of Science
Katie	Oswald	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Laws
Kayzia	Goss	Massey University	Bachelor of Māori Visual Arts
Khan	Love	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Health Psychology / Art Te Reo Māori
Kimiora	Rangirangi	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing
Kyla	Joseph	Massey University	Bachelor of Psychology
Lee-Michelle	Ngatua	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Toi Pae Atua Nga mahi a te Whare Pora
Lena	Gregory	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Toi Paemataua
Mackenzie	Pritchard	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of communication double Major
Mackenzie	Froyle de Heer	Auckland University	Bachelor of Law & Commerce
Madison	Florence	Massey University	Bachelor of Social Work
Maemae	Martini	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Toiora Whānau
Maria	Waretini	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Social Work (Toiora Whānau)
Marsh	Thompson	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Te Aupikitanga ki te Reo Kairangi (Level 6)
Matua	Parkinson	University of Waikato	Te Tohu Paetahi
Metiria	Doyle	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Law & Commerce
Metiria-Hinekorangi	Doyle	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Law and Commerce
Michael	Wickham-Wilson	Open Polytechnic (Te Pūkenga)	Diploma in Business Project Management
Mihiata	Sadler (Nee Davis)	Whanganui UCOL Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Applied Management – Major Accounting
Mihiata	Davis	UCOL – Whanganui	Bachelor of applied Management
Mike Harmony	Taurerewa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Ara Reo Māori (He Pi Ka Rere) Level 3 & 4
Min	Rogers	Otago University	Bachelor of Law
Nani-Rose	Sadler	UCOL – Whanganui	NZ Certificate in Music
Neve	Duxfield	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Nova	Waretini-Hewison	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Paris	Urwin	YooBee College of Creative Innovation	Certificate of Arts and Design
Paris	King	Otago University	Bachelor of Anatomy
Rangimarie	Huriwaka Masters	Waikato Institution of Technology	Bachelor of nursing
Riana	Carroll	Massey University	Certificate of Arts/ Education Major
Rihari	Peeti	UCOL – Palmerston North	
Ringitia	Mako-Kairimu	UCOL – Te Pūkenga	Bachelor of Nursing
Robyn	Poutini	Careerforce	Certificate in Health and Wellbeing Level 3
Ross Pui	Pui	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Diploma in Te Reo Māori
Ruhia	Tamati	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Rylee	Dudley	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Rylee-Joan	Wroe	UCOL – Whanganui	Diploma in Early childhood education
Sam	Buckley	Canterbury University	Bachelor of Engineering
Selwyn-Roimata	Teua	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma in Diploma of Māori Language Fluency
Shade	Tuaine-Whanau	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Heke Te Rangakura
Shardae	Kareko	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Midwifery
Shari	Scanlon	Massey University	Dip in Business
Shawnyscee	Johnson	UCOL	NZ Cert in Study & Career Prep
Sophia	Unga	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts
Sophie	Tuohy	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Sophie	Sargent	Victoria University of Wellington	Akopai & Te Puna
Stacey	Bell	Southern Institute Technology	Diploma in Agriculture
Stephen	McLeod	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Diploma in Te Pinakitanga ki te Reo Kairangi
Susan	Vette	WINTEC Waikato	Bachelor of Midwifery
Taiana	Day	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Land and Property Management
Te Atawhai	Mason	New Zealand Institution of Health and Fitness	Certificate in Fitness Leader and Personal Trainer
William	Kumeroa	UCOL – Te Pūkenga Whanganui	Certificate in Carpentry

## TE ĀTI HAU – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Candice	Thompson	University of Auckland	Master of Creative Writing
Chontelle	Wallace	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutahu Whakaakoranga
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Holly	Reynolds	University of Auckland	Master of Laws (part-time)
Jody-Anne	Takiari	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Poutahu Whakaaronga (Masters)
Jolene	Yandall	Eastern Institute of Technology	Post graduate diploma in Health Science
Luke	August	University of Waikato	Masters Mechanical Engineering

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Seth	Haapu	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology Degree (DClinPsy)
Sonny Te Ata Karauria	Vercoe	University of Auckland	PhD in Civil Engineering
Suraya	Goss	Massey University	Master of Arts (Mātauranga Māori)
Suzanne	Hepi	Massey University	Masters in Business Studies
Tomairangi	Hipango	Massey University	Graduate Diploma in Teaching and Learning Secondary
Xavia	Bennett	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Psychology

## Te Tahuna Trust

The Te Tahuna Trust was established in 1981 under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust's assets are comprised of lands totalling some 30.6 ha, which are located at Hinehopu at the eastern end of Lake Rotoiti. These lands are leased to the Hinehopu Golf Club, the Old Tearooms site and more. Te Tahuna Trust has awarded a total of ninety educational scholarships to students enrolled various levels of study.

**Eighty-five scholarships were awarded, totalling \$48,300**

## TE TAHUNA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Adele	Tohiariki	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Ainsley	GARDINER	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi (Level 5)
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science (Level 7)
Ameliamarie	Mahutoto	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Health (Level 7)
Anahera-Aroha	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate 4 in Tikanga (Rongoa)
Angela	Hudson-pryor	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Education ([Specialty] Teaching) (Level 7)
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science (Oral Health) (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies – Double Major Marketing, Māori & Indigenous Studies

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Beyan	Rivers-Biddle	New Zealand Tertiary College Limited	Bachelor of Education (Early Childhood Teaching) (Level 7)
Brenna-Rose	Caulfield	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Communication (Level 7)
Breyton	Westrupp	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Brianna	Harris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Brynn	Mitchell	New Zealand College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic (Level 7)
Catrin	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science (Level 7)
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Destiny	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Dianne	Hudson	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Certificate in Pest Operations (Level 3)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Erena	Smallman	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts with a double major in Māori & Indigenous Studies and Te Reo Māori
Genesis	Te Kuru-White	University of Waikato	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Genna	Bradding	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Social Sciences (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Hana	Witty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Hineawa	Hohepa-Gardiner	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Jarred	Whata	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Sport and Recreation (Level 5)
Jasmine	Hati	Te Whare Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Applied Arts (Level 7)
Jaye	Mitchell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Jessica	Roderick	Massey University	Bachelor of Communication (Level 7)
Jim	White	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music (Level 5)
Kahotea	Gardiner	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Kelys	Witty	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Design (Communication) (Level 7)
Kia	Smith	University of Otago	Bachelor of Dental Surgery (Level 7)
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Matthew	Halford	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science/Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Misty	Waititi	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Applied Business Management (Level 7)
Nathaniel	Williams	University of Otago	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Nazaryth	Jay-Koopu	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business (Level 7)
Nga Pikitia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Paimarire	Maipi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Patricia	Waugh	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science/Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Patricia	Rogers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Priscilla	Tahana	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi (Level 5)
Raiha	Mahaki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences (Level 7)
Rangia-mohia	Dansey-White	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Massey University	Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Level 7)
Rātahi	Corbett	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Raukaraka	Gardiner	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Environmental Planning (Level 7)
Rebekah	Doherty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute of Education	Te Paetahi Akoranga Bachelor of Teaching (Early Childhood Education)
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling (Level 7)
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Sinsimelia	Paewhenua	Unitec Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Education (Early Childhood Teaching) (Level 7)
Sophie	Goodwin	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) Primary (Level 7)
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts; Major Politics, Minor Māori Studies
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Tayla-Surf	Middleton	Massey University	Bachelor of Applied Social Work (Level 7)
Te Ahikaa	Trotman	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Communication Studies (Level 7)
Te Ao	Leach	University of Auckland	Conjoint: Bachelor of Commerce/ Bachelor of Laws (Hons) (Level 8)
Te Aroha	Devon	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences (Level 7)
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) Primary (Level 7)
Tecia	Edwards	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Tracy	Rewi	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa	Diploma Te Pokairua Reo (Rumaki) (Te Kaupae 5)
Tyra	MacPherson	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts/ Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Valarie	Reid	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate Waka, Rongoa, Te Ara Nunumi, Matauranga Māori, Māori Development, Rangahau) (Kaupae 2)
Veronica	Maru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)

## TE TAHUNA – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alanah	Grassick	University of Auckland	Master of Ecology
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Postgraduate Faculty of Arts, Certificate of Proficiency Arts
Aramoana	Mohi- Maxwell	University of Canterbury	Master of Philosophy (Level 9)
Haukapuanui	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	Oceania Career Academy	Graduate Certificate in Professional Accountancy (Level 7)
Jesse	Merito	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 8)
Julia	Harris	Massey University	Master of Science (Level 9)
Larnice	Te Wake	University of Auckland	Postgraduate Diploma in Nursing (Level 8)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Marcia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Master of Business Administration (Level 9)
Moana Kaio	Kaio	University of Otago	Masters of Indigenous Studies
Nai-Vikoca	Mullane- Ronaki	Victoria University of Wellington	Master of Health (Level 9)
Pirihira	Whata	University of Canterbury	Master of Māori and Indigenous Leadership (Level 9)
Raina	Meha	Victoria University of Wellington	Doctor of Philosophy (PhD) (Level 10)
Shaquille	Stone	University of Waikato	Postgraduate Diploma in Teaching (Secondary Field- based) (Level 8)
Sonny	Vercoe	University of Auckland	Doctorate in Civil Engineering
Te Maringi Mai o Hawaiiki	Marsh	University of Auckland	Doctor of Clinical Psychology (Level 10)

## Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust

Te Whaiti-Nui-A-Toi Block is Māori freehold land with an area of 3,024 hectares. It was created by an amalgamation order dated 16 January 1974, which amalgamated 34 former blocks of land, including Te Tuturi C, being the area where the current structures are located. On the same day, the land was vested in the Māori Trustee as responsible trustee pursuant to s 438 of the Māori Affairs Act 1953. It is a forested area in the Whakatāne District and Bay of Plenty Region.

### Te Whaiti Nui a Toi Trust awarded 10 scholarships, totalling \$7,000

## TE WHAITI NUI A TOI TRUST – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Aorere	Waaka	Otago University	Bachelor of Health Sciences
April	Obrien	Te Rau Matatau	Diploma in Māori Public Health
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies with Honors
Destiny	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Hera	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling
Heta	Higgins	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Health Sciences
Jasmine	Hati	Te Wānanga o Awanuiārangi	Bachelor of Arts
Taitimuroa	Akuhata	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Surgery
Zelda	Te Pairi	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa – Waiwhero campus	Bachelor of Māori and Indigenous Arts

## TE WHAITI NUI A TOI TRUST – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Awa	Akuhata	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Masters Degree in Mātauranga Māori

## Turirangi Te Kani Land Trust

Turirangi Te Kani Memorial Trust is administered by the Tauranga Moana Māori Trust Board, to award tauira scholarships.

**The Trust awarded one scholarship, totalling \$2,000**

## TURIRANGI TE KANI MEMORIAL – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Kaya	Lake	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business

## Wharetoto 5B Trust

Strettons Accounting Firm, Taupo administer this Māori Land Block.

**Wharetoto 5B Lands Trust provided 39 scholarships, totalling \$5,460**

## WHARETOTO 5B TRUST – SECONDARY

First Name	Last Name	School	Field of Study
Ava Teomarama	Marcroft	Hamilton Girls High School	Year 09
Benjamin	Tipu	Northland College	Year 09
Braxdyn Mohaka	Christy	Tongariro High School	Year 13
Brayden	Moore	St Peters College	Year 11
Brendan Hohepa	Biddle	Tauhara College	Year 11
Brooklyn	Christy	Tongariro High School	Year 10
Chance Jahrome	Reweti	Te Kura o Waitahanui	Year 10
Dayton	Kidwell-Karaitiana	Rotorua Boys High	Year 12
Denva Rawinia	Leach	Tauhara College	Year 13
Ezekiel Kalani	Mohi Judd	Kelston Boys High	Year 12
Grace Te Mare	Hura	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 11
Hinerangi Te Rangimarie	Mitchell	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Whakarewa I Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa	Year 10

First Name	Last Name	School	Field of Study
Jaccoby Wiremu	Martin-Papanui	Tauhara College	Year 10
Kaidence	Tarawhiti	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 10
Kalani	Habib	Paeroa College	Year 09
Kasey	Ali	Tauhara College	Year 12
Kendall John	Bush Winiata	Napier Boys High School	Year 12
Kruz Te Keepa	Mohi-Duff	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 11
Maungarongo Pereki	Tata	Tauhara College	Year 12
Mia	Wichman-Simon	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 11
Midaya	Reweti	Northland College	Year 11
Minazhae	Crequer	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 09
Oraukurawairua	Pakaurangi	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ruamata	Year 10
Peyton Lorraine	Leach	Tauhara College	Year 10
Piripi Rongoainga	Tata	Tauhara College	Year 10
Portia	Afendoulis	Tauhara College	Year 13

First Name	Last Name	School	Field of Study
Ra Kyan Christopher	Marcroft	Te Aute College	Year 11
Rihanna Ururangi	Murch	Te Kura o Waitahanui	Year 11
Roshni Maria	Afendoulis	Tauhara College	Year 11
Ryden Constantine	Afendoulis	Taupo Nui-a-Tia College	Year 09
Shania Te Raumatangi	Tukaki	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 10
Tamamutu	Mitchell	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Whakarewa   Te Reo Ki Tūwharetoa	Year 13
Taysha	Miller	Taupo Nui A Tia College	Year 09

First Name	Last Name	School	Field of Study
Te Arepa Raui Kahurangi	Andrews	Te Kura o Waitahanui	Year 11
Te Ariki	Tahau	Rotorua Boys High	Year 13
Te Rangi	Herewini-Pumamao	Rotorua Boys High	Year 11
Tereza	Kidwell-Karaitiana	Rotorua Girls High School	Year 10
Waikaharoa Whakatihi	Pakaurangi	Te Kura Kaupapa Māori o Ruamata	Year 11
Zion Paraire	Kaihau	Whangārei Boys High School	Year 11

## Whangamoa Trust

The Whangamoa Trust was established under S438 of the Māori Affairs Act. It continues as an Ahu Whenua Trust under the Te Tura Whenua Māori Act 1993. The Trust was originally known as the Rotoiti 1B trust, then that name was changed by the Māori Land Court to Rotoiti 17, eventually in 2000, the trustees changed it to Whangamoa Trust. The Trust Lands, comprising some 190 ha, are located at Otaramarae at the western end of Lake Rotoiti. There are 49 leasehold sections, 160ha is leased as a farm and the trust has a small forest woodlot of 9ha.

**The Trust awarded 88 scholarships, totalling \$66,300**

### WHANGAMOA – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Alexandra	Clark-Grant	Otago Polytechnic	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Alexandra	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts and Science (Level 7)
Anahera	Mear	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Māori) (Level 7)
Anahera	Merito	University of Canterbury	Certificate of Proficiency Arts (Postgraduate); Faculty of Arts
Anahera-Aroha	Hawira	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate 4 in Tikanga (Rongoa)
Aorere Neo	Waaka	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Science (Oral Health) (Level 7)
Atera	Apirana	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Management Studies – Double Major in Marketing, Māori & Indigenous Studies
Ava	Taula	University of Auckland	Certificate in Health Sciences (Level 4)
Beyan	Rivers-Biddle	New Zealand Tertiary College Limited	Bachelor of Education (Early Childhood Teaching) (Level 7)
Brenna-Rose	Caulfield	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Communication (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Breyton	Westrupp	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Brianna	Harris	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Science
Brynn	Mitchell	New Zealand College of Chiropractic	Bachelor of Chiropractic (Level 7)
Catrin	Ogilvie	University of Otago	Bachelor of Applied Science (Level 7)
Chloe	Le Comte	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Business Management (Level 7)
Dawson	Smith	Lincoln University	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Destiny	Anderson	Manukau Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Destiny	Gleeson	Massey University	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Emma	Eruini-Bennett	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Gabrielle	Rasch	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture and Professional Accounting) (Level 7)
Genesis	TeKuru-White	University of Waikato	Bachelor Matua Ranga Māori
Genna	Bradding	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Social Sciences (Conjoint) (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Georgia	Perfect-Tait	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Hadley	Tamati	University of Otago	Bachelor of Health Sciences (Māori Health major)
Hiwinui	Mitai-Ngatai	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	He Waka Hiringa
Hoete	Mitai-Ngatai	The Career Academy	Certificate of Accountancy
Indigo	Phillips	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate in Te Ara Reo (He Pi Ka Pao) Level 1 and 2
Jarred	Whata	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music (Level 5)
Jaye	Mitchell	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours) (Level 8)
Jenna	Keyte	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Jim	White	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Contemporary Music (Level 5)
Lachie	Crean	University of Otago	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Leeuwin	Ririnui	Massey University	Computer Science – Bachelor of Science
Leo	Mitai-Wells	University of Waikato	Graduate Diploma in Accounting (Level 7)
Maia	Moko	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Health (Population Health)
Manaia	Rapana Feather	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture and Professional Accounting) (Level 7)
Maranga	Peita	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts (Māori) (Level 7)
Marcia	Whakatau	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Diploma in Sport and Recreation (Level 5)
Maria	Kapa	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Māori Art (Level 7) Maunga Kura toi
Matthew	Halford	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Mele	Nau	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Certificate of Te Ara Reo (He Pi Ka Pao) Level 1 & 2
Mere	Murray-MacGregor	Auckland University of Technology	Bachelor of Law and a Bachelor of Arts majoring in Criminology and Criminal Justice
Nga Pikitia	Hennings	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Patricia	Rogers	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)
Patricia	Waugh	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Laws (Level 7)
Paula	Murray-MacGregor	Massey University	Bachelor of Social and Community Work (Level 7)
Priscilla	Tahana	University of Waikato	Diploma in Te Tohu Paetahi (Level 5)
Raiha	Mahaki	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Social Sciences (Level 7)

First Name	Last Name	Tertiary Institution	Field of Study
Rangipo Puti	Wallace-Ihakara	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Science / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Rātahi	Corbett	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Rebekah	Doherty	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Rerewa	Meha	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Rosie	Beckingsale	Waikato Institute of Education	Te Paetahi Akoranga Bachelor of Teaching (Early childhood Education)
Rylee	Godbold	Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina USA	Bachelor of Science – Psychology
Sarah	Merito	Anamata	Bachelor of Applied Counselling (Level 7)
Shanayla	Barrett	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Shanon	Tahuriorangi	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Science (Level 7)
Sophia	'Unga	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Arts (Level 7)
Sophie	Goodwin	University of Canterbury	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) Primary (Level 7)
Tahurangi	Craig	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Tailah-Rei	Weiland	Toi Ohomai Institute of Technology	New Zealand Diploma in Business (Level 5)
Tamatea	Bennett	University of Otago	Bachelor of Arts; Major Politics, Minor Māori Studies
Tanira	Kingi	University of Otago	Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (Level 7)
Tecia	Edwards	Ara Institute of Canterbury	Bachelor of Nursing (Level 7)
Te Paerata	Tahuriorangi	Te Wānanga o Raukawa	Bachelor of Education (Teaching) Primary (Level 7)
Te Pakira	Wells	University of Auckland	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Tiana	Jones	University of Waikato	Bachelor of Arts / Bachelor of Laws (Conjoint) (Level 7)
Tiffany	Walker	Massey University	Bachelor of Education (Primary) (Level 7)
Tracy	Rewi	Te Wānanga Takiura o Ngā Kura Kaupapa Māori o Aotearoa Incorporated	Te Pokairua Reo (Rumaki) (Te Kaupae 5)
Treyah-Atiu	Kingi-Taukamo	Victoria University of Wellington	Bachelor of Commerce
Veronica	Maru	Te Wānanga o Aotearoa	Bachelor of Social Work (Biculturalism in Practice) (Level 7)



# Educational Institutions

## Auckland University of Technology (AUT)

In 2023, Auckland University of Technology (AUT) fostered a dynamic and equitable partnership with the Māori Education Trust. This collaboration focused on boosting the engagement and achievements of the Trust's beneficiaries and AUT students, particularly at Te Wānanga Aronui o Tāmaki Makaurau, by offering scholarships. They have also formed multiple tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to enhance the support for students with genealogical ties to these entities.

**AUT awarded 75 scholarships totalling \$101,106. The 30 taura that are listed were funded as a joint venture with MET. The 45 taura that aren't listed were funded through MET partners.**

### AUCKLAND UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY (AUT) – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Adam	Bennett	Ngāti Pūkenga	Bachelor of Health Science
Aisha	Campbell	Ngāti Ruanui	Bachelor of Communications
Alaina	Skipwith	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Health Science
Aroha	Rogers	Uenuku-Kōpako (Te Arawa)	Bachelor of Health Science
Aroha	Tahana	Tainui	Bachelor of Health Science
Bonnielee	Bell	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Health Science
Chanel	Fitzsimmons	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Bachelor of Health Science
Dylan	McRae	Tainui	Bachelor of Health Science
Eden	Phillips	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	Bachelor of Health Science
Ella	Cook	Ngāti Ruanui	Bachelor of Design
Farren	McGregor-Smyth	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Health Science
Gabrielle	Jenson	Ngāti Wai	Bachelor of Health Science
Georgia-Rae	Jones	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Science
Halen	Grbich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Health Science
Izabella	Presling-Cook	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)	Bachelor of Midwifery
Jazzmin	Mita	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Health Science
Jessie	Eade	Ngāti Whanaunga	Bachelor of Occupational Therapy

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Kelly	Flesher	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Midwifery
Kelsey	Mitchell	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	Bachelor of Midwifery
Kobe	Fabrello	Ngāi Tai (Hauraki)	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Mele	Tulimaiau	Te Rarawa	Bachelor of Environmental Science
Mereana	Thomas	Te Rarawa	Bachelor of Health Science
Moana	Tuwhangai	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Health Science
Natasha	Apiti-Pickup	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Health Science
Rebecca	Rangihuna	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Communications
Rylee	Sturm	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Health Science
Shaye Maree	Fletcher-Pirihi	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Health Science
Te Reina	Barnes Norton	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Health Science
Terri-Lee	Mason	Taranaki	Bachelor of Health Science
Thomas	Brears	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Computer and Information Sciences
Violet	Bartulovich	Ngāti Kuri	Bachelor of Education (Specialty)
Wairere	Cook-Lawrence	Muriwhenua	Bachelor of Laws
Xana	Ngapera	Te Rarawa	Bachelor of Health Science

## AUCKLAND UNIVERSITY OF TECHNOLOGY (AUT) – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Briar	Pomana	Ngāti Rākaipaaka	Masters Degree in Māori Development
Leigh	Minarapa	Ngāti Rangitihi (Te Arawa)	Masters Degree in Screenwriting
Logan	Smith	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Masters Degree in Health Practice

## Lincoln University – Te Whare Wānaka o Aoraki

Lincoln University has forged a relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together we have worked to support the participation and success of the Trust and student at Te Whare Wānaka o Aoraki by providing scholarships to their taura. Together we have entered into several tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups to elevate the support available to students who whakapapa to these relevant trusts. Lincoln University has funded 15 students with the support of MET and Partners totalling \$26,550.

### LINCOLN UNIVERSITY – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Anaru	Paenga-Morgan	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Sport and Recreation Management
Ben	Grace	Te Arawa	Bachelor of AgriCommerce (Level 7)
David	Graham	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Environmental Management
Dawson	Smith	Te Arawa	Bachelor of Commerce (Level 7)
Giorgia	Hickey	Rongowhakaata	Bachelor of Viticulture and Oenology
Hannah	Brooks	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Bachelor of Science
Harris	Moana	Ngāti Maniapoto	Bachelor of Agricultural Science

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Jasmine	Donald	Taranaki	Bachelor of Environmental Policy and Planning (Honours)
Kokira	Rota	Te Arawa	New Zealand Diploma in Horticulture Production (Level 6)
Monica	Harnett	Ngāti Ranginui	Bachelor of Commerce (Agriculture)
Ngapera	Parata	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara/Wellington)	Bachelor of Agriculture
Peta	Pitts-Brown	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Bachelor of Commerce
Sophie	Moore	Ngāti Mutunga (Wharekauri/Chatham Islands)	Bachelor of Agricultural Science

### LINCOLN UNIVERSITY – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Chrystal	O'Connor	Tainui	Doctorate in Biochemistry

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Finnegan	Buick	Ngāti Pūkenga	Masters Degree in Management in Agribusiness

## Massey University – Te Kunenga ki Pūrehuroa

Massey University, known as Te Kunenga ki Pūrehuroa, has fostered a collaborative relationship with the Māori Education Trust. Together, they have worked to enhance the engagement and achievement of Trust members and students at the university by providing scholarships. Their partnership includes several tripartite agreements with various land trusts and iwi groups, aimed at increasing the financial support for students with whakapapa links to these entities.

**Massey University provided 79 Joint Venture scholarships valued at \$39,500, these students have been listed below. Under our tripartite arrangement with MET partners, Massey University supported 166 students valuing \$60,500.**

### MASSEY UNIVERSITY – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Aimee	Mitchell	Tainui	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Alex	Hooper	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Bachelor of History
Alexander	McEnteer	Ngāti Maru (Hauraki)	Bachelor of Arts
Alicia	Bristowe	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Allanah	Millar	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Ally	Ataria	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified	Bachelor of Textile Design
Alyx Violet	Rangihaeata	Ngāti Toarangatira (Te Whanganui-a-Tara / Wellington)	Bachelor of Design
Anaru	Puketapu	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Bachelor of Screen Arts With Honors
Aroha	Wills	Ngāti Kuri	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Ayana	Sue	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Bailee	Manukonga	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Bachelor of Nursing
Brianna	Frost	Ngāti Pūkiao (Te Arawa)	Bachelor of Arts
Brock	Colson	Tainui	Bachelor of Engineering
Brooke	Brown	Tainui	Bachelor of Business
Brookelyn	Millar	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Carly	Vevers	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of History
Charli	Nicholls	Ngāti Tamaterā	Bachelor of Design (Honours)
Christopher	Kent	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Bachelor of Business Studies
Chyvaurne	Tuhou	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Social Work
Dylan	Hill	Ngaierangi	Bachelor of Sport and Exercise
Elinor	King	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamatea	Bachelor of Science
Erana	Park	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Social Work
Ethan	Knights	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Gemma	Steele	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Science

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Georgia	Borrie	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Social Work
Hamish	Falekaono	Affiliation Not Applicable	Bachelor of Sport and Exercise
Hannah	Dallas	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Science
Hinerangi	Nikora	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Tamakinui a Rua	Bachelor of Nursing
Hope	Larsen	Ngāti Raukawa (Waikato)	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Jamie-Lee	Kempson-Khan	Ngāti Whātua	Bachelor of Science
Jessica	Northcroft	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Bachelor of Science
Kamaro	Bunny	Ngāti Kahu	Bachelor of Psychology
Kate	Morrell	Ngāti Porou	Bachelor of Arts
Kirstinna	Kautai	Ngāti Kahu	Bachelor of Arts
Kyla	Joseph	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Bachelor of Psychology
Louise	Rangiihu	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Māori Knowledge
Lyric	Tyer	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Bachelor of Environmental Science
Mana	Wihongi	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Design
Maraea	Alexander	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Social Work
Melissa	Gilmartin-Kara	Waikato	Bachelor of Social Work
Michelle	Austin	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Business
Mikee	(Hakopa) Perdomo	Ngāti Awa	Bachelor of Finance
Miracle	Brown	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Māori Knowledge
Natida	Jane	Tapuika (Te Arawa)	Bachelor of Animal Science
Nehemiah	Amoroa	Tūhoe	Bachelor of Psychology
Nyle	Turuwhenua	Tūhoe	Bachelor of Integrated Design
Olivia	Hyland	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Business
Raven	Maniapoto	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Renee	Prescott	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Information Sciences
Sarah	Kebbell	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Science
Sharon	Reynolds	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Social Work
Skye	Matchitt	Tainui	Bachelor of Health Science
Skye	Swift	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Information Sciences
Sophia	Chaney	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Nursing

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Summer	Didsbury	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa	Bachelor of Veterinary Science
Tai	Kingi-Smith	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Information Sciences
Taya	Clement	Ngāruahine	Bachelor of Accountancy
Te-Wai	Ford	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)	Bachelor of Design
Thomas	Graham	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Communications

## MASSEY UNIVERSITY – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Amy	Merry	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Doctorate in Clinical Psychology
Ariana	Guptill	Ngāpuhi	Masters Degree in Educational Psychology
Bodhi	White	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Graduate Diploma in Māori Knowledge
Colleen	Pavlovich	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Graduate Diploma in Nursing
Dwayne	O'Carroll	Ngāruahine	Doctorate in Creative Arts
Jamie	Ogilvy	Tainui	Doctorate in Philosophy
Jasmine	Weaver	Ngāpuhi	Masters Degree in Applied Social Work
Jordyn	Hasson	Te Aupōuri	Masters Degree in Māori Education
Kaewa	Savage	Ngāti Awa	Masters Degree in Health Science
Katarina	Cage	Ngāti Awa	Masters Degree in Business

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Laura	Gemmell	Ngāti Pāhauwera	Masters Degree in Māori Health
Leah	Winterburn	Ngāti Raukawa	Postgraduate Diploma in Public Health
Ngaputiputi	Akapita	Ngāruahine	Masters Degree in Education
Rebecca	Mackenzie	Te Aupōuri	Doctorate in Health
Richard	Ferguson	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Masters Degree in Health Science
Stacey	Anderson	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Masters Degree in Māori Education
Trevor	Strickland	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Masters Degree in Management
Tyler	Watts	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Masters Degree in Applied Social Work
Vanessa	Buenger-Edwards	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Masters Degree in Māori Visual Arts
Wade	Gadsby	Taranaki	Masters Degree in International Development Studies

## Victoria University of Wellington

Victoria University of Wellington has developed a collaborative and mutually beneficial relationship with the Māori Education Trust. They have worked together to enhance the participation and success of Māori students at the university through scholarships and internships. Additionally, they have formed several tripartite agreements with land trusts and iwi groups, aiming to boost the support provided to students who have ancestral links to these organisations.

**Victoria University has awarded 53 Joint Venture scholarships to taura totalling \$53,000 as listed, through our Partners under a tripartite arrangement the University funded 182 taura totalling \$293,501.**

## VICTORIA UNIVERSITY – UNDERGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Abraham	Fletcher	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Commerce
Adia	Crawford	Ngāti Ranginui	Bachelor of Science

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Amiria	Tikao	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Conjoint – Bachelor of Laws and Bachelor of Arts

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Aria	Ngarimu	Ngāti Porou	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Science
Beatrice	Foss	Ngāruahine	Bachelor of Psychology
Blake	Love	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)	Bachelor of Arts
Brennia	Paurini	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Bachelor of Arts
Brooke	Batters	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Laws
Brooke-Jah	Hauraki-Mckenzie	Ngāti Haua (Waikato)	Bachelor of Commerce
Cameron	Rowe	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Chemistry (Honours)
Ella	Wipatene	Taranaki	Bachelor of Software Engineering
Fallon	Hendrie	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Bachelor of Science
Gemma	Walsh	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Georgia	Taylor	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Arts
Hilary	Neale	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Midwifery
Huia Whakapūmau	Winiata	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Bachelor of Engineering
Hunter	Elliott	Ngāruahine	Bachelor of Health
Isabella	Penter	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Conjoint: Bachelor of Arts and Commerce
Jade	Ruka	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Arts
Jazz	Nuku	Ngaiterangi	Bachelor of Arts
Korban	Gell	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Bachelor of Commerce
Lucia	Young	Ngāti Raukawa, region unspecified	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Commerce
Luke	Gulliver	Ngāti Awa	Bachelor of Science
Maioha	Taiepa	Rongomaiwahine (Te Māhia)	Bachelor of Science

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Mereana	Barsdell	Tūhoe	Bachelor of Science
Metiria-Hinekorangi	Doyle	Te Ātihaunui a Pāpārangi	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Commerce
Micah	Carter	Ngāti Manawa	Bachelor of Arts
Micah	Young	Te Ātiawa (Te Waipounamu / South Island)	Bachelor of Science
Miha	Mitcalfe Matthews	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Arts
Mikala	Watson	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Arts
Monique	Poa	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Science
Neve	Duxfield	Ngā Rauru	Bachelor of Arts
Nicholas	Jansen	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Bachelor of Laws
Nina	Noble	Ngāi Tahu / Kāi Tahu	Bachelor of Classical Performance (Honours)
Noah	Wineti	Ngaiterangi	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Commerce
Oliver	Errington	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Bachelor of Science
Olivia	Lochhead	Ngāti Mutunga (Taranaki)	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Commerce
Phoebe-Rose	Sullivan	Te Aupōuri	Conjoint: Bachelor of Law and Arts
Rakei	Paul	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Bachelor of Science
Sade	Kaihe	Ngāpuhi	Bachelor of Arts
Sean	Wipatene	Taranaki	Bachelor of Architecture
Tyla	Harvey	Te Ātiawa (Taranaki)	Bachelor of Education
Vayva	Ridley	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Heretaunga	Bachelor of Arts
Victoria	Bain	Ngāti Raukawa (Horowhenua / Manawatū)	Bachelor of Biomedical Science
Zack	Paterson	Tainui	Bachelor of Design Innovation

## VICTORIA UNIVERSITY – POSTGRADUATE

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Ahinata	Kaitai-Mullane	Kāti Māmoe	Doctorate in Māori Studies
Awhina	Tamarapa	Ngāti Kahungunu, region unspecified	Doctorate in Museum and Heritage Studies
Eliza	Perkinson	Ngāti Wai	Masters Degree in Indigenous Studies
Kate	Barwick	Ngāti Porou	Masters Degree in Health Psychology

First Name	Last Name	Affiliation	Field of Study
Matthew	Howse	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Te Wairoa	Doctorate in Ecology and Biodiversity
Skye	Wehipeihana	Ngāti Tūwharetoa	Masters Degree in Law
Theresa	Moore	Tainui	Doctorate in Biological Sciences
Virginia	Innes-Jones	Kāti Māmoe	Graduate Diploma in Religious Studies

## Te Wānanga o Raukawa

Te Wānanga o Raukawa is a tertiary education institution rooted in the principles and values of Māori culture. Established in the town of Ōtaki in 1981, it was founded by three local iwi—Ngāti Raukawa, Te Āti Awa, and Ngāti Toa Rangatira—as a response to the cultural and educational needs of Māori communities. The Wānanga places a strong emphasis on the revitalisation of te reo Māori and tikanga Māori, aiming to foster the growth of knowledge in a Māori environment.

Te Wānanga o Raukawa offers a range of programs from certificates to master's degrees, focusing on areas such as Māori language, arts, education, health, and management, with a vision to develop graduates who are culturally grounded, ethically minded, and prepared to lead their communities into the future.

### Te Wānanga o Raukawa awarded 173 scholarships totalling \$397,117

#### UNDERGRADUATE AND POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIPS

First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Adam	White	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Alex Benjiman	Wong	Ngāpuhi
Amber	Ching	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Amiria	Salzmann	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Amiria Wareri Hune Unaiki	Waenga	Ngāpuhi
Ami-Sharee	Batty	Te Whānau ā Apanui
Amokura	Rangiheuea	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Amy	Ruiter	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
AnaTui	Karamaena Ropata	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Anita	Richmond	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Annie Eliza Coulter	Budd	Ngāpuhi
Ariana	Solomon	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Ariana Ngahuia Kuin	Wakefield	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Ariana Pauline Kuini	Rēweti	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Asha Emily	Scott-Morris	Ngāti Moe
Atareta Telesia	Savae	Ngāti Mutunga
Beau Anthony Dion	Johns	Ngāti Kahungunu
Benjamin Wiremu	Heta	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Bharti Marie	Taylor	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Bianca	Hyslop	Ngāti Kahu
Bridget	Watson	Ngāti Whakaue
Brodie	Henare	Ngāti Hauti
Brogan	Wairau	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Chantelle Awhina	Monk	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Charles Joseph	Budd	Ngāti Tama
Chelsea Marie	Feite	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Chevolane Moana	Te Aute	Ngāti Kahungunu
Cheyenne Pikiarero	Park	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Cleo Tangihoro Raumoana	Hotereni	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai

First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Colsey	Falwasser	Ngāti Rangiwewehi
Cordelle Steven	Rei	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Crystal Gale Kuramihirangi	Rore	Ngāti Raukawa
Crystal Maya	Crutchley	Ngāti Rangi
Dale	Dick	Ngāpuhi
Damaris	Coulter	Te Aupori
Daymon James	Gesche	Ngāti Kahu
Debbie Isai-leen	Tunui	Ngāti Koata
Dominic John	Viles	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Donna-Marie Rangimarie	Walters	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Echo Isobel	Haronga	Tūwharetoa
Elizabeth	Ngarotata-Hansen	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Ella Pita Sue	Taka-Smith	Ngāti Kahungunu
Esme Ruakirikiri	Hunt	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Ethan James	Porteous	Waikato
Ethel	Muir	Kāi Tahu
Eziah Te Hā	Sidwell	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Fleur Marita Roseanne	Coleman	Ngāti Hako
Gavin Ngakuru	Pukeroa	Ngāti Rakei
Gen	Timperley	Ngāpuhi
Geoffrey	Blackman	Ngāti Patuwhare
Grace Huitau	Katene	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Haley Ngamuri	Cameron	Ngāti Mahuta
Ian Schaef	Takarangi	Te Āti Hauunui a Papārangi
Ikey Ihaka Morehu	Tunui	Tūwharetoa
Iraia Paul	Whakamoe	Tūhoe
Irene	Crawford-Kaleopa	Ngāti Kahungunu
J'Adoube Rongotoa	Elkington	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
James Taiaroa Paratene	Kauri	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Janaya	Cassidy	Tūhoe

First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Jennifer Joie	Hapeta	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Jerald	Twomey	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Jeremiah Basset	Tanoa	Ngāti Maniapoto
Jessica Lee	Tongariro	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Joanne Lynne	Ford	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Jocelyn Levinia Wairangi	Simon	Ngāti Te Wehi
Jordarne Lesley Aroha	Wiggins	Te Whānau ā Apanui
Joshua Hapimana	Silbery-Martin	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Justin	Herbert	Ngāpuhi
Karen Ann	Kahukoti	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Kelly Hariata Keelan	Blackman	Ngāi Tukairangi
Kelly Truus Ah	Kiau	Ngāti Aukiwa
Kereana Beverly Lorraine	Naera-Sims	Ngāti Moe
Keriata	Royal-Taeao	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Keshaan-Kane Elina Rangimarie	Te Waaka	Ngāti Porou
Kim	Gibson	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Kim Monique	Hawkins	Ngāpuhi
Kristyn Meg Maxine	Bradshaw	Ngāti Kahu
Kukura Gemma	Turner	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Kushla	Okano	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Leah Katarina	Bain	Ngāti Kahungunu ki Wairarapa
Leah Saleena	Warbrick	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Lincoln Karim Darnell	Pearson	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Madsen	Elkington	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Mahia Valerie Doreen	Taurima	Ngāti Kahungunu
Maia Toni Puhiwahine	Tahiwi	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Mana Elias	Tito	Ngāpuhi
Manuao	Peni	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Marama	Broughton	Taranaki
Marina Jayne	Reihana	Tūwharetoa
Marina Taylo	Magele	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Mariwakiterangi Aroha	Paekau	Ngāti Mahuta
Marolyn Sally	Henare	Rongomaiwahine
Maxwell	Barrett	Ngāti Pou
Melissa Susan Rose	Martin	Ngāruahine
Mereana Shiloh	Bray	Te Aupōuri
Michael	King	Ngāti Kahungunu
Miharo	Jones	Ngāti Kaungunu
Miriama	Skipper	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Moeraima Leah Eileen	Wetere	Ngāti Maahanga
Moia Amohia Patricia	Love	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai

First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Moira Naomi	Apiti-Civcic	Ngāti Porou
Myron Glen	Elkington	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Natalie Ann	McConnell	Ngāti Maniapoto
Nathan Edward	Mansell	Ngāti Awa
Nga Waiata	Poki	Ngāti Maniapoto
Nick Patrick	Stewart	Te Whakatōhea
Pairoroku Whakapiripiri	Rikihana	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Paraone Aaron	Chadwick	Te Āti Hau Haunui a Papārangi
Parehuia Hinetapora Awatere	Huata	Ngāti Kahungunu
Pascal Rose	Joseph	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Patricia Jean	Edwards	Ngāti Te Ihingarangi
Paula Catherine	Rowe	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Paula Whakaara	Williams	Ngāa Rauru
Pehitu	Mathieson-Mana	Ngāti Maniapoto
Phagan Roimata	Ria	Ngāti Ruapani
Pire Hororiri Junior	Rahi	Te Ahaunau a Whanau
Rahina Marie Huata	Huata	Ngāti Kahungunu
Raiha Melanie	Biel	Ngāti Marukukere
Regan	Mauheni	Ngāi Tahu
Renee Audrey Ani	Raika	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Renee Matarina Moana	Bull	Kai Tahu
Reuben Gregory Nesbitt	Coffey	Te Ātiawa
Robert James Philip	Brownlie	Ngāa Rauru
Rongopai	Tickell	Kai Tahu
Rose	Poharama-Hepi	Ngāi Tahu
Rosina Anne Reokore	Potiki	Ngāti Whakaue
Ross Anthony Timoti	Pui	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Ruby ('Roo')	Reihana-Wilson	Ngāpuhi
Sade Kristal	Midwinter	Te Atihanga-a-Hauti
Sangita Vanisha	Renata	Ngāti Kahungunu
Sarina Vicki	Morgan	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Scott John Rongonui	Komene	Ngāti Haupoto
Serena Ron	Finlay	Tūwharetoa
Shaylis Grace	Ross	Ngāti Hauti
Simone Fiona Rangamaria	Leaupepe Sua	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Soraya	Ruakere	Te Ātiawa
Stevie Nicola	Corcoran	Ngāti Haua
Summer Blacie Ann	Puhia	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Talia Isabelle Hana	Brewer	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Tammy	Nepata-Gibbs	Tūwharetoa
Tania Eleanor May	Barnes	Ngāpuhi



First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Tani Elton Victor	Kara	Ngāi Tahu
Tatum Vaughan	Rodger	Waikato
Teena Joanne	Dinsdale	NgāTI Marukukere
Te Huinga ki Matariki	Williams	Ngāti Pukenga ki Waiau
Te Kotahitanga o te Morehu Manunui	Connor-Phillips	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Te Moana Nui A Kiwa	Ryan	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Te owati Daniel	Tipene	Ngāti Hine
Te Paerata Ruperapa Robert	Tahuriorangi	Ngāti Kahungunu
Terrill Shamain Te Manuao	Campbell	Tūwharetoa
Terry Joseph Takamaiterangi	Crawford	Tūwharetoa
Theresa Manihira	Mackenzie	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Thomas	Hauraki	Ngāpuhi
Thomas Joseph Bail	Buchanan	Te Ātiawa
Tiffany Marie	Richards	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Tinamaria	Hadfield	Ngāti Kahungunu

First Name	Last Name	Iwi
Tineal	Moorcock-Pere	Ngāti Kahungunu
Tini	Kapua	Ngāti Kahungunu
Toni Nickol Peace	Taylor	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Tosca Mihi-O-Te-Rangi	Waerea	Ngāti Kahungunu
Tracey Flavian	De Thierry	Tūwharetoa
Tracy	Karanui-Golf	Ngāti Moetonga
Troy Noema	Hunt	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Tuvira Diane	Taulealea	Ngāpuhi
Tyler Anthony Lee	Grace	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Waiana Francis	Renata	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Waina Auta	Thompson	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Wharepakau	Akuhata	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Wi Akeake Tomeha Nirvana	Mooney	Ngāti Awa
William Peter	Miskimmin	Ngāti Maniapoto
Xaviera Angelina	Cameron	Te Āti Awa Ki Whakarongotai
Xjana Lamasi	Luamanuvae-Su'a	Ngāi Te Rangi
Yvonne	Dickey	Ngāti Awa



Māori Education Trust 60th Birthday Celebrations, from left, Kararaina Cribb, Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi, and Paula Rawiri from Te Puni Kokiri.

# Te Tahua

## Financial Statements

### THIS IS A SUMMARY OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE MĀORI EDUCATION TRUST, FOR AN 18 MONTH PERIOD FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2023

The Māori Education Trust has changed their financial year from June 30 each year to a calendar year.

The summary statements were extracted from the full audited accounts.

They comply with the Public Benefit Entity Standards, Reduced disclosure regime issued by the New Zealand Accounting Standards Board and Generally Accepted, Accounting Practices in New Zealand (NZ GAAP).

The summary financial statements do not provide as complete an understanding as the full financial statements.

A full financial report can be obtained from the website, once the audited accounts are available.

### SUMMARY OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2023

The 2023 audit period is for 18 months	2023 Actual	2022 Actual
<b>Income</b>		
Crown Revenue	1,516,552	1,053,788
Other Scholarship Revenue	4,273,261	1,413,177
Other Revenue	1,086,275	(401,239)
<b>Total Income</b>	<b>6,876,088</b>	<b>2,065,726</b>
<b>Expenses</b>		
Personal Costs	634,456	243,016
Depreciation	5,290	822
Scholarship Awards	5,480,162	2,520,887
Administration Expenses	578,202	340,206
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>6,698,111</b>	<b>3,104,931</b>
<b>NET OPERATING SURPLUS / (DEFICIT)</b>	<b>177,978</b>	<b>(1,039,205)</b>

## STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT DECEMBER 31 2023

	2023 Actual	2022 Actual
	18 Months	12 Months
<b>ASSETS</b>		
<b>Current Assets</b>		
Cash & Cash Equivalents	308,584	2,354,514
Receivables	336,475	241,558
GST Receivable	17,850	-
<b>Total Current Assets</b>	<b>662,909</b>	<b>2,936,111</b>
<b>Non-Current Assets</b>		
Investments	7,708,968	6,842,547
Property, Plant, and Equipment	9,339	10,360
<b>Total Non-Current Assets</b>	<b>7,718,307</b>	<b>6,852,907</b>
<b>Total Assets</b>	<b>8,381,216</b>	<b>9,789,018</b>
<b>LIABILITIES</b>		
<b>Current Liabilities</b>		
Creditors and Accruals	27,294	114,889
Employee Entitlements	9,704	9,648
Deferred Scholarships revenue	20,000	1,419,080
GST Payable		17,383
<b>Total Liabilities</b>	<b>56,998</b>	<b>1,642,779</b>
<b>NETT ASSETS</b>	<b>8,324,218</b>	<b>8,146,240</b>
<b>Equity</b>		
Capital Trust Funds	8,146,218	1,639,919
Total Comprehensive Income	177,978	6,506,321
<b>Total Equity at end of year</b>	<b>8,324,218</b>	<b>8,146,240</b>

## STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2023 FOR AN 18 MONTH PERIOD

The 2023 audit period is for 18 months	2023 Actual	2022 Actual
<b>Cash flow from operating activities</b>	<b>18 Months</b>	<b>12 Months</b>
Receipts from the Crown	1,516,552	1,452,167
Net receipts from Income Trust	354,646	690,579
Receipts from other Scholarship revenue	4,273,261	1,407,626
Receipts from other revenue	135,680	216,786
Payment to Employees	(634,400)	(435,098)
Payment to Suppliers	(578,202)	(246,113)
Payment to Scholarships	(5,480,162)	(2,769,046)
GST		(2,896)
	<b>(447,858)</b>	<b>314,005</b>
<b>Cash flows from investing activities</b>		
Interest received on investment	595,949	477
Proceeds from accounts receivables	245,322	-
Purchase of property plant and equipment	(4,270)	(5,082)
Proceeds from deferred revenue	(1,568,453)	-
Decrease in short term investments		470,421
(Increase) in cash	(866,421)	-
<b>Net cash flow from financing activities</b>	<b>(1,597,873)</b>	<b>465,816</b>
Cash and cash equivalents at the beginning of the year	2,354,514	1,574,693
<b>Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year</b>	<b>308,783</b>	<b>2,354,514</b>

### Related Party Disclosures

B Yates is the Te Tumuaiki (CEO) for Literacy Aotearoa from which MET acquired accounting services in 2022 totalling \$21,000 (2023-\$0). Accounting services from Literacy Aotearoa were terminated during the 2022 financial year. H Wilkinson is Te Tumuaiki (CEO) for Kākano Advisory which MET acquired accounting services totalling \$1,150 (2022-\$0) With an accountant in house, kākano Advisory will no longer be required unless additional advisory is requested / required.

### BOARD MEMBER REMUNERATIONS

The total value of remuneration paid or payable to each board member during the 18 month year was:

	2023 Actual	2022 Actual
Dame Iritana Tawhiwhirangi	7,500	5,000
Bronwyn Yates	8,500	8,500
Bayden Barber	10,750	6,500
Hineataura Wilkinson	9,750	6,500
Mere Skerrett	9,750	
Brenda Soutar	6,250	
Te Wehi Wright	1,625	
Prue Kapua		5,000
Pania Gray		6,500
Tupara Morrison		3,750
	61,500	41,750





**Te manu kai i te miro,  
nōna te ngahere.**

**Te manu kai i te  
mātauranga, nōna te ao.**



**Email** [info@maorieducation.org.nz](mailto:info@maorieducation.org.nz) | **Phone** 04 586 7971

[www.maorieducation.org.nz](http://www.maorieducation.org.nz)